THURSDAY-FRIDAY, JUNE 7-8, 1990/ZULQAD 14-15, 1410 AH

• 2433409 • 5716085 • 3922771/2

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Iran raises peace hopes

US made hostage crisis more difficult: Rafsanjani

TEHRAN, June 6, (Agencies): Iran's President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani held out hopes today for peace with Iraq and an end to tense relations with Britain and Saudi Arabia.

But he attacked the United States for what he said was its irresponsible, arrogant attitudes and actions which made Iran's efforts to end the Lebanon hostage crisis more difficult.

The way is now open for the United States to act, if they want to solve the hostage

problem," Rafsanjani told a news conference at the presidential palace.

He held out hope for an eventual peace with Iraq. But he said Iran was cautious over the motives of Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, who sent two letters to Tehran suggesting a summit meeting.

We have not given a negative reply to Iraq's proposal." Rafsanjani said. He added, however, that experts from both countries should first work out details in

co-ordination with the United Nations, which sponsored the August 1988 ceasefire that halted the eight-year Gulf war. Arab states welcomed the

16 killed in plane crash: A plane with 43 passengers on board crashed in the Amazon region of Brazil yesterday, the news agency Estado said.
Sinteen people were killed, according to initial

reports.

Five news agency said the Fokker plane was flying between Belem, the capital of Para state, and Cuiaba, capital of Mato Grosso. It crashed near the town of Altamira in the Amazon. (Renter)

Knwait renews support for Palestine: Knwait has renewed its commitment to continue its support for the Palestinian people in their just struggle to attain their national rights and to back up the Palestinian intifada against the Israeli occuration. estiman intifada against the Israeli occupation.

Iraq rejects US demand: Iraq has rejected a US demand for deporting Palestinian leader Mohammed Abbas, who heads a tiny commando faction that claimed an abortive seaborne attack against Israel last week, Arab diplomats said yesterday (AP)

Tujan was making call: Philippine security forces captured a senior communist guerrilla leader while he was making a phone call in a Manila street-corner store, the military said yesterday.

Antonio Tujan, described by the military as a chief

communist recruiter and ranked sixth in the hierarchy of the banned Communist Party, was the fourth gueralla officer seized by government forces in two months. (Reuter) See Page 6

Slayer says attack aimed at one: Ami Popper, the suspect in the massacre of seven Arab workers last month, claimed in a published interview yesterday that his target was a single Arab who had molested him eight years ago. (AP)

Jura.

diam'r.

دهه داخیت

: Nulle

Olav continues to improve: Norway's 86-year-old King Olav continues to recover from a stroke and his pneumonia is nearly cured, his doctors announced yesterday. (AP)

108,000 drug users arrested: Some 108,000 drug addicts and smugglers have been arrested, 43 tonnes of narcotics hauled and 310 drug rings busted in a country-wide anti-narcotics campaign launched in Iran 18 months ago, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported yesterday. (AP)

Britain's 'shady lady' Hellen Mirren is slap bang in the

centre of a new controversy over her latest film, Green-way's black comedy The Cook, The Thief, His Wife and Her

The restless lady is profiled on Page 17

Actress Anjelica Huston from the movie 'Enemies, A Love

'I don't have much patience for people who make them-

selves victims ... I think it's something women talk about to get sympathy, says golden girl Anjelica Huston,

(Interview on Page 17)

MEDICE

'Shady lady'

'Golden gir!'

agony" of Alzheimer's disease.

Janet Adkins, 54, committed suicide on

Monday with the assistance of Dr Jack

Kevorkian, 62, a retired Royal Oak,

Michigan, pathologist who hooked her to a "suicide machine" he created that injec-

ted potassium chloride into her veins.



Jackson suffers chest pains

newround of chest pains, delaying the comple-ווק סום problems, and he will remain hospitalised, his spokesman said.

Despite the apparent complications, the Grammy award-winning singer's condition was described as stable and he was "resting comfortably," spokesman Bob Jones said.

Jackson was admitted to St John's Hospital and Health Centre on Sunday night after experiencing chest pains during a dance-exercise session at his home. He was to have undergone a battery of tests

Pop superstar Michael Jackson experienced a on Monday, but his physician, cardiologist Mark Zatskis, reported "a temporary setback in delayed some scheduled testing, Jones said. Michael is a positive person and his spirits

are never low," Jones said.
The hospital said Jackson, 31, has received 'many flowers and greetings from fans."

The clean-living, lean pop star, who shuns alcohol, cigarettes and junk food, has no history of serious health problems. But Jones said the recent deaths of his maternal grandmothe and of entertainer Sammy Davis Jr had put Jackson under some stress.

on comrades

Karachi

KARACHI, June 6. (Agencies): Masked gunmen ambushed a bus carrying workers to their jobs today. killing 18 people and injuring 10 in renewed ethnic bloodshed in Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's home

The shooting, which shattered five days of relative calm in Pakistan's largest city, occurred shortly before a peace conference of 25 political par-ties and ethnic groups opened, seek-ing ways to end the violence in Sind

down in

But the Mohajir Qaumi Movement, a party representing Muslim Indian immigrants blamed for the violence, refused to attend. About two hours before the meet-

ing began, gunmen attacked a bus taking workers to a cement factory about 35 kms (20 miles) outside Karachi, authorities and witnesses said. The factory was owned by an opposition leader in the Senate who was gunned down by snipers two weeks ago, authorities said.

According to witnesses, the gunmen forced the bus to stop, ordered the passengers off and then asked each his nationality. "Those who said they were Mohajir were shot,"

Provincial Chief Minister Aftab Shahaban Mirani appealed for peace as he opened the conference he convened to find a solution to the ethnic

and political violence. Representatives from 21 of 29 political groups invited attended the

But absent were two important groups, the MQM and the nationalist Jiye Sind movement.

18 gunned | Stone attack

Soviet unrest toll 40

MOSCOW, June 6, (Reuter): Police fired shots in the air today to disperse students throwing stones at Communist Party leaders in the capital of Soviet Kirghizia, where about 40 people have died in three days of ethnic violence.

The official Tass news agency said the violence spread to
the capital, Frunze, with students hurling stones at Medet
Sherimkulov, secretary of the republic's Communist

Party, who had come to speak to a mass rally.

"To avoid aggravating the situation, the police were forced to fire warning shots in the air," Tass said. The agency said the students had gathered in the morning to demand more information on the unrest, which

broke out on Monday between indigenous Kirghiz and ethnic Uzbeks in the town of Osh. It later spread to other areas in the surrounding valleys.

Tass quoted the republic's Interior Ministry as saying

disorder was "planned and organised" but that the situa-tion in the capital was under control. In Moscow, the Speaker of the Soviet Parliament, Anatoly Lukyanov, told deputies that about 40 people had died and 200 were injured in the disturbances. He said

fighting was still raging in Osh.

Army units had been drafted into the area from the neighbouring Republic of Turkmenia by agreement with the Soviet Desence Ministry The casualties included 21 policemen, he said, but did

not specify whether they were killed or injured.

A spokesman for the Soviet Interior Ministry in Moscow predicted it would take some time to bring the unrest

"This is a mass disorder, a real catastrophe," he said. A resident of Frunze told Renters by telephone that local authorities had begun evacuating Uzbek students from the city after Kirghiz residents attacked them.

The majority of residents of Osh are Uzbeks and most of

the casualties in the lighting in the town were Kirghiz.

"The first reprisals took place this morning in the market," he said. "All Uzbek traders were beaten up and thrown out. Kirghiz students began hunting down and beating up Uzbeks. There were injuries but no deaths."

Kirghiz students attending meetings at various points in the city, he said, were demanding permission to go to Osh

overtures today, saying they opened the way to a new era of peace in the Gulf. Chedli Klibi, secretary-gen-eral of the 21-member Arab League, said in a statement:

"I can affirm the deep satisfaction of all (Arab) states at the clearing of the way for direct negotiations at the highest level between Iraq and Iran, to reach a peaceful settlement which opens a new era based on peace, security and stability in the Arabian Gulf region."
"When Iraq sent the letters, we

were hopeful that Saddam Hussein had serious intentions. But what he did at the Baghdad summit shook our confidence" Rafsanjani said.

The Iranian president reiterated at the news conference that Tehran wanted to resume relations with Britain, broken in March last year after the late Ayatollah Khomeini ordered Muslims to kill British author Salman Rushdie for blaspheming Islam in his book "The Satanic Verses.

But he said Khomeini's death order had been made under sacred Islamic law and could not

Iran has been trying to separate what it sees as a political problem from the religious matter of the death order. It has said it would be satisfied on a political level if Britain condemned the insult to Islam as Iran's parliament had demanded.

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher said yesterday Britain was concerned over insults to Islam, just as it was concerned over insults to Christianity.
Rafsanjani said he did not

know if this would be regarded as a condemnation, but added: "I have told the Foreign Ministry that whenever Britain complies with the ruling, it should go ahead and improve relations. .

He attacked the United States for failing, after the release of two US hostages in Lebanon, to press for the release of Muslims held by Israel and Iranians seized by Lebanese Christians.

"We expected a favourable

reply. I can say we did not get one," he said. He listed three factors that made it difficult for Iran to seek the release of more American

hostages. These included a US Senate resolution recognising Jerusalem as Israel's capital, US action

"facilitating the immigration of Soviet Jews to Israel," and a US veto to a proposed UN fact-finding mission to the occupied Arab territories. "We contact those holding the hostages through third parties. The Lebanese have proven to be

responsible towards release of the hostage." He did not elaborate this last remark.

Saudi Arabia deploys long-range missiles

LONDON, June 6, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia has completed the deployment of Chinese surface-tosurface missiles able to hit targets anywhere in the Middle East, according to Israeli intelligence sources quoted in a British magazine.
Flight International said 120 CSS-

2 missiles, with a range of 2,700 km (1,700 miles), were now operational at Al Sulaiyil, 500 km (315 miles) south of Riyadh, and at Al Joffer, 100 km (60 miles) south of the capital.

Each site has four to six concrete launcher pads for the missiles bought in a 1987 Chinese-Sandi deal which Israel says was brokered by Pakistan. according to Flight International.



Fine catch

Colombia's goalkeeper Rene Higuita goes through his paces during training in Bologna, Italy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Argentina ready to defend Cup title

MILAN, Italy, June 6, (Reuter): All eyes will be on Diego Maradona when Argentina begin their defence of the World Cup in the opening match against Cameroun at Milan's San Siro Stadium on Friday.

The Argentines are almost as much of an unknown quantity as when they set off on a brilliant run to the title four years ago.

But Maradona, their inspiration of the 1986 tournament in Mexico, has been in scintillating form in practice games. His form angurs well for the world champions.

Argentina, and particularly Maradona, will be wary of the complacency that undermined Cesar Menotti's side defending the title won at home in 1978. They crashed to a 1-0 defeat to Belgium in the opening match of the 1982 tournament in Barcelona.

Coach Carlos Bilardo has made more changes to his team than Menotti did, only five 1986 veterans taking the field against Cameroun, unbeaten in their three World Cup matches in Spain where they beld eventual champions Italy to a 1-1 draw in the ing round.

Mexico veterans Nery Punpido in goal, stopper Oscar Rug-geri and midfielders Sergio Bat-ista and Jorge Burruchaga form the backbone of the side along with Maradona.

Argentina have in 30-year-old sweeper Juan Simon an elegant and experienced defender. He will be winning only his fifth cap due to his exile in the French League for most of the 1980s.

Striker Claudio Caniggia, if selected, could become one of the stars of the tournament with his electric turn of speed, skill on the ball and sharp finishing with feet or bead.

One of Bilardo's main concerns has been to weld the old hands with the newcomers in his squad and reduce to a minimum the chance of mistakes.

"If you make a mistake (at this level) you pay dearly," Bilardo said. "I've been trying to build confidence between the new and experienced players.

Survivors of Cameroun's 1982 side include 38-year-old forward Roger Milla, for many seasons a star in the French League, and goalkeeper Thomas N'Kono, 34, hero of the 1982 finals but now second choice.

(See also Page 22 A 24)

UAE to enjoy Cup

Players realise achievement

BOLOGNA, June 6, (Reuter): Beseiged by the media and curious soccer beginning to appreciate the excitement of reaching the World Cup finals

"Until we arrived here in Italy and they felt the atmosphere, I don't believe they realised what they had achieved," said the team's Brazilian coach Carlos Alberto Parreira today.

Parreira, a former Brazilian national coach and involved in three previous World Cups, found it hard to convey the excitement to his squad of part-timers — teachers, airport workers, students, policemen and soldiers in day-to-day life — before they flew to Italy.

"It is a kind of experience that you can't transfer to somebody just with

words - you have to feel it." Parreira said. "Now they are here they are enjoying it very much." he average soccer match in the UAE, whose soccer federation is only

19 years old, attracts less than 3,000 spectators, though the national team have played in front of 20,000 fans on big occasions.

But stepping out at Bologna's 38,000-seat Dell'Ara Stadium against Colombia on Saturday will be a new experience for the side.

Patreira will tell his men, who also face West Germany and Yugoslavia in Group D, just to relax and enjoy themselves. The other teams will have all the pressure in the world on them when

they face us," he said. "We are here to enjoy the competition and I think

"I don't have a problem as a coach," (West Germany's Franz)
Beckenbauer has a problem—he has to beat us not by 1-0 but by five or Parreira, who has been coaching in the Gulf for 14 years and is reputed to be earning \$250,000 for his World Cup stint with the UAE, is enjoying

the contrast with his days as Brazilian coach. "With Brazil you have to win and there is no other way — if you don't they will crucify you," he said.
"With the UAE you don't have to win the World Cup, you just have to

play as well as you can."

Parreira does not expect his players to be tempted to try their luck as professionals in the world's bigger leagues after tasting life at the World

Cup.

"In the UAE they have a very good life. They live as well as any rich people in Europe and they drive Mercedes cars and BMWs. I can't see any of them being attracted by the daily grind of a club in Europe where you have to get up early every day to go training."

Sheikh Nasser appeals End sectarianism'

By Lima Al Khalafawi and Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

THE Interim National Council is an opportunity for Kuwait to discuss and solve its astute problems of sectarianism, tribalism and the stateless," said Sheikh Nasser Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah.

Speaking last night to more than 700 people at the Kuwaiti Teachers Society, Sheikh Nasser stated that if these problems that are hidden because of affluence were not solved, the country will

be heading into hard times. "Any democracy should dissolve loyalties to sects, tribes and anything else except for one's country," said Sheikh Nasser adding that if such loyalties continue they will lead it to civil war. "This loyalty to tribes and sects is a product of the National Assem-

Sheikh Nasser lamented the methods that are being used by the opposition to convince voters of boycotting the elections describing them as "alien to the (Continued on Page 11)

At last you don't have to look for the right

C.D. with a fair price! The Image Company ... One stop!

Full line tapes and C.D.'s The largest C.D.

and tape retailers in the Gulf. 1-The image Co., Kewaii Tel: 2405859 Music Box, 2- Swan Lake Recording Fahaheei -Salmiya - Tel: 5721030 Tal- 2019317

Adkins didn't want to put her family through agony, says husband PORTLAND, Oregon, June 6, (Agencies): The husband of a woman who killed Adkins' husband Ronald, 57, said yestant in Portland, said his wife made the was rising to meet me, perhaps to give me a terday that his wife was a woman who decision to kill herself when she learned herself on a doctor's "suicide machine" "loved life." He said she was an adventurer that she had Alzheimer's. who had climbed Mount Hood, travelled quoted her final statement as saying she to the Himalayas, flown in hot-air didn't want to put her family "through the

balloons and spoke French. "She was an exciting person," he said. "She loved philosophy, she loved reading good literature, she was a good musician, she played the piano. Really, she loved life

to the fullest." Ronald Adkins, an investment consul- and as I leaned over her she seemed like she

Prosecutors today weighed criminal charges against Dr Kevorkian who hooked Adkins to a poison-injecting suicide machine that let her take her life

with the press of a button. "Her last words to me were something like, 'thank you, thank you very much,' Kevorkian said. "I wished her a good trip, kiss of gratitude." The 62-year-old suburban Detroit doctoralso said the woman told him, "you just make my case known."

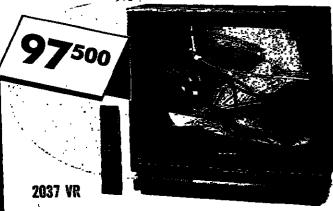
As it became known, prosecutors considered whether it was illegal and medical professionals debated whether it was ethical. Prosecutors seized the machine and said they would seek a court order today

banning use of the device while the case is

- Color TV 22" with remote control

- Speakers stereo sound system





- Color TV 20" → Voltage synthesizer tuning system
- 30 Stations programmable
 Remote control
- Monitor look with filter glass.

- Auto power drive (cassette in-power on-stop) 4.1 Year
 8 event programmable timer 4.2 Step picture search
 (X3, X7 of normal speed) 4.0 One touch timer recording. (4 hours)



- Programmable timer/remote control Picture search forward and reverse • Automatic rewind
- Electronic tape counter.



No down payment. First instalment after 3 months. Instalments upto 18 months. Products with major defect will be products with major defect with products within the great upon after replaced within the first year after date of purchase. OPEN ON FRIDAYS



Al-Sharq 2429560 • Fahd Al-Salem 2425978/2416846 Al-Rihab Cmplx 2647819 • Hawalli 2611552 • Salmiya 5739286 Al-Rai 4731507 • Al-Farwaniya 4319070 • Al-Fahaheel 3910160 Head Office 4842988 Ext 2423/2422 . Al-Muthanna 2418853 Bu Khamseen Electronics (New street) 2407245

Alghanim NDUSTRIES



AL -GHOSN GARAGE **AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION SPECIALIST**

We are pleased to announce our

summer maintenance package: Transmission check + oil change

3_ SPEED

+ filter change 350/400 : 6,500 KD MW9/MA8: 9,500 KD

4... SPEED Front wheel drive 125/325/440-T4:14,500 KD Above prices valid from May 15 until July 15 AL-SHARQ- INDUSTRIAL AREA - TEL: 2437376

ARAB TIMES, THURSDAY-FRIDAY, JUNE 7-8, 1990

Mahabharat becomes a national 'obsession

NEW DELHI. (CSM): Every Sunday morning, just after nine, Rajneesh Sharma tunes in his television for what he calls the "highlight of my week."

Like millions of other Indians, he is transfixed by the "Mahabharat," a TV version of the Hindu epic that has

become a national obsession.

"People identify easily with the Mahabharat. They admire the characters and find the questions and issues very honest," says the businessman, who is videotaping the

91-part series.

The Mahabharat, the world's longest poem, has captivated Indians for centuries. The classic, revolving around the epic struggle between two families of hero-kings, has powerful religious and philosophical overtones in this majority Hindu nation.

The latest version has combined the much-loved epic with the expanding medium of television. In the last decade or two, the number of television viewers here has exploded. From just 5 million viewers in 1975, there are almost 130

In recent years, television has become the entertainment mainstay for many Indian families. TV dramas and situa-

tion comedies are nightly fare in millions of households.

However, nothing has galvanised viewers like the televised ladian epics. First, there was the "Ramayana." in 1988, a religious and moral tale about the god-king Ram. which mesmerised Indians on Sunday mornings for two

Now, the Mahabharat, whose supernatural heroes also suffer from human foibles, is proving even more popular. Every Sunday, according to India Today magazine, about one-eighth of the 800 million Indians thrill to the heroics of

the Mahabharat kings.

Normally frenzied cities and towns come to a near-halt as villagers crowd around community televisions and urban families disconnect the telephone to prevent interruptions. An estimated 91 per cent of all Indian TV viewers watch the Mahabharat.

The senes has a powerful draw, social observers say. because it combines the glitz and melodrama of Indian films with a contemporary message, lasues such as women's rights, dynastic politics, caste barriers, and family intrigue and conflict over property rights ring true

"After the Mahabharat is over, it often triggers debates within families," says Raj Rani Sharma, a government employee who is as addicted to the series as her son. Rajncesh. "The show brings out the latent Mahabharat in

every family."

The televised Mahabharat also invokes middle-class Indians' nostalgic attachment to history and tradition in the face of growing Westernisation. For the first time, the show has acquainted many young Indians with a part of

their culture that they had jettisoned for the modern.

There is a crisis of modernisation. Indians feel they are leaving behind traditions which have brought stability to their lives." says Romila Thapar, a prominent Indian

ba

cling to."

But there is a darker political side, observers say, at a

time of growing Hindu fundamentalism and rising ten-sions with neighbouring Pakistan over the disputed state Critics charge the show's producers have taken many liberties with the original to deliver a strong call for Hindu revivalism. To capitalise on the series' clout, the right-wing

Hindu Bharativa Japata Party has recruited Mahabharat actors for anti-Pakistan rallies. By popularising a classic that is a cornerstone of Indian

culture, social observers say the televised Mahabharat has achieved universal appeal, even for the poorest of Indians.
"It's a familiar story in which magical things happen." says Thapar, the historian. "If you live a bleak life in dismall surroundings, this transfixes you because unlike your own life, there are actually solutions to many

Positive Pakistan response

Kashmiri militants attack security forces: 3 killed, 36 injured

ISLAMABAD, June 6, (Reuter): Pakistan has decided to respond positively to Indian proposals for reducing the threat of war over Kashmir and will urge New Delhi to open

talks, a senior government official said today. The government will probably announce its official response on Thursday, but it has

already told Indian diplomats in Islamabad that it is ready for talks. "Our attitude is positive. We would like to have a commencement of talks on these proposals, although we have our reservations on the contents because they do not address the central issue of Kashmir," the official said.

Exactly what the Indian proposals consist of has not been made public. No decision has been made on a venue for the talks or their diplomatic level, but he said

Pakistan would be flexible.

India decided unilaterally last week to withdraw an armoured division poised close to its border with Pakistan and offered a series of other confidence building measures that could lower tension over Kashmir.

Both sides have moved troops

up to the border in the past few

weeks and fears grew they could go to war over a Muslim seces-

sionist uprising in the Indian-ruled part of Kashmir.

An Indian official said in New

Delhi yesterday that the with-

drawal of the armoured division from a forward position in the

Raiasthan desert was underway

Despite the withdrawal.

India's military posture remains

threatening, the Pakistani official said, and Islamabad

would like to see more forces

But the main issue for Pakistan

is Kashmir. Up to now India has

cussed at some stage if talks are

How can one talk about con-

to get anywhere.

redeployed to peacetime posi-

but would take several days.

Golden Temple sealed for army raid 'versary

AMRITSAR, June 6, (Agencies): India poured police and paramilitary troops into the Sikh holy city Amritsar today to prevent protests on the anniver-sary of India's invasion of Sikh-dom's sacred Golden Temple.

Police detained at least 400 Sikh hardliners in Punjab state and barred thousands of devotees from the temple, where 1,000 people died when troops stormed it to oust separatist militants in "Operation Blue Star" on the night of June 5-6,

Businessman Harbans Singh, 55. wept as he told reporters outside the Golden Temple: "I have been coming to the temple these many years. There were reasons to stop pilgrims during Operation Blue Star, but I don't see any reason today.

The crackdown in Amritsar, near the Pakistan border, marked a tougher stance by Prime Minister Vishwanath Singh against separatist violence threatening his government in Punjab and in Muslim-majority Kashmir state.....

Policesaid they took leaders of the militant All-India Sikh Students Federation and har-dline politicians, including members of parliament, into preventive detention to thwart militant plans to take over the temple for protests.

Witnesses estimated that 4.000 police and paramilitary troops, many armed with automatic weapons, blocked roads into the



Sikh extremists armed with automatic weapons and a traditional sword stand guard over the Golden Temple. (Reuter wireohoto)

Gupta told reporters. "We shall city and barred all but a few women, elderly men and conservative religious leaders from

the temple complex. There were no reports of violence as police arrested leaders of the students federation outside the temple and held back a crowd that at one time grew to about 1,000.

Police sources said authorities had impounded at the roadblocks about 100 vehicles, many of them tractor-trailers bringing villagers to the complex.

"I will take no chances,"

allow no political meeting inside the Golden Temple complex."

At least 30 people died in separatist violence in Punjah where police yesterday arrested 500 people in an attempt to thwart a rally on the sixth anniversary of the army assault

on the Golden Temple. Among those arrested was

Simranjit Singh Mann, a prominent Sikh leader and the president of a faction of the United Akali Dal Party, and two

Security forces remained on alert throughout the northern state, where Sikh separatists have been waging a bloody campaign for a theocratic Sikh state,

Security force erected roadblocks exound Amritan with effers to detain buses and its passengers who attempt to reach

Mann and other arrested leaders were taken to an unknown destination, police said, adding they were expected to be released after the end of the

fidence building without addressing the issue that is causing the lack of confidence?" he said. to prevent possible violence. אַרְיָּדְיָּר

the shrine.

forces left three people dead and 36 others injured in Srinagar today, police and witnesses said.

Police said militants staged three separate attacks on security forces before authorities reimposed a curfew on some parts of the city just hours after announcing a 12-hour relaxation of the restriction. anniversary.

Film on Rushdie causes row in UK

LONDON, June 6, (Reuter): Britain's opposition Labour Party called today for a ban on a Pakistani film which depicts the death of British author Salman Rushdie.

The film "International Guerrillas," which portrays Rushdie as a decadent pro-Israeli playboy dedicated to the overthrow of Islam, has been playing to packed houses in Pak-

The real Rushdic has been in hiding since Iran's late spiritual leader. Ayatollah Khomeini, told Muslims to kill him, charging that his novel "The Satanic Verses" blasphemed Islam.

The row over the film erupted as Iran dashed hopes in the West that it might rescind the death. sentence. Tranian spiritual leader Ayatolah Ali Khamenci said that: Rushdie should be handed over; to British Muslims and killed.

refused to discuss the future of · Labour foreign affairs spokes-Kashmir or its security crackman Donald Anderson said the down on secessionists because film, in which Rushdie is even New Delhi regards the uprising tually struck down by bolts of: as an internal affair. lightning in a tropical island Pakistan is not imposing pre-conditions, the official said, but hideout, could hurt race relations in Britain. the Kashmir dispute must be dis-

He said he opposed censorship and many people would consider the film absurd.

"But since it apepars to be taken seriously by all sorts of people elsewhere, I think it could. have a damaging effect on race relations, and I believe there is a case for banning it in this coun-

try, he said.
Frances D Souza of the Saider Rushdie defence committee said the film should be banned only if it broke the law.

This film is bloodthirsty. It is 📑 not beneficial to the safety of Mr Rushdie," she told British Broadcasting Corporation television.'

. Sch

a transit for Nigerian drug smugglers **Bombay** -

NEW DELHI, June 6, (Kuna): Many Nigerian nationals have established a network of global connections in the drug trade, with Indian port city of Bombay emerging as

an important transit point. The Indian Narcotic Control Bureau personnel have seized 490 kilogrammes of heroin in Bombay in the last four months, showing increase in drugs-related smuggling.

The authorities in the past two years have arrested over 120 foreigners, who were involved in smuggling of heroin and other narcotic drugs. Of these over 100 were

Nigerians.
The airport authorities have intercepted numerous Nigerians trying to enter India on parts and fake visas. Over 260 forged passports and fake visas. Over 260 Nigerians were arrested alone in 1989 in this connection. Some of the Nigerians managed to enter India through Bombay more than once even though they were in possession of single entry visa.

The modus operandi, according to narcotic officials, follows no set pattern. A number of Nigerians enter India masquerading as businessmen, who are interested in buying jewellery, but these traders are often drug

carriers. Many Nigerians are working for professional gangs. These Nigerians adopt a circuitous route such as Bombay, Nairobi, Addis Ababa and Abidjan. Who are careful not to travel to Western countries directly

from India as this would arouse suspicions. The heroin is mainly carried in wax polish tins, false bottom suitcases, false album covers, stuffed dolls and tomoto juice tins. some even conceal drugs in their rectum.

IMMIGRATION TO CANADA

We at Elfassy, Rose - Montreal can ease your immigration to Canada.

Meet Mr Vincent Rose, our experienced immigration lawyer who will be in Kuwait from June 10 - June 17, 1990.

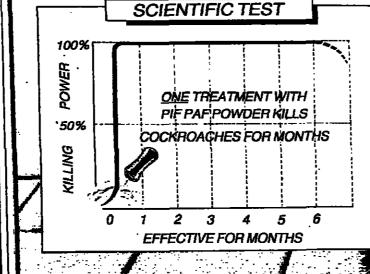
For appointment contact our local rep. Ms. Celine Mendonca on 2656270 after 2.00 pm. Our address: 10 Notre Dame Est. Suite 600 Montreal Quebec H2Y 1B7 Tel: 861-9092



CONCENTRATED CRAWLING INSECT POWDER

Scientific tests prove that the concentrated killing power of Pif Paf Powder, gives lasting protection against germ and disease carrying cockroaches, ants, fleas, lice and all crawling insects. Spread evenly in problem areas where insects hide and breed - behind cookers, under edges of carpets, drain holes and outside the home. Pif Paf stays active and kills cockroaches for up to 6 months with just one treatment.

Deal the death blow to crawling insects with Pif Paf Powder.





Another quality Wellcome

ALL-ROUND PROTECTION THAT LASTS

product from

Cabbage reduces cancer danger

WASHINGTON, June 6, (Reuter): Researchers said yesterday they found a chemical in cabbage and other vegetables they believe lowers the risk of breast cancer but said it is unlikely drug companies would want to market the chemical because it cannot be patented.

"We have identified the compound in cruciferous vegetables such as cabbage, broccoli, brus-sels sprouts and cauliflower which appears to act in a way which should be protective," said scientist Leon Bradlow of the Institute for Hormone Research in New York.

Bradlow and colleague Jon Michnovicz, writing in this week's journal of the National Cancer Institute, said they think the chemical, known as indole-3carbinol, reduces breast cancer risk by speeding up a particular process by which the body metabolises the female hormone

otton (4

hach depos author Se

de aden

ndic help

ci "The E

med) day

*ilean@

CALING NE

11 AMURE

The printer

diam'rill:

en affanse

nderung Kudhary

(hearing

k weekte

il aşkışı

14 151

o ithu

morning.

Park to

h # 602

910 tall 6

 $\mathbb{S}^1 \times \mathbb{S}^1 \times \mathbb{C}^n$

to right b

the law

. h C

ease F

anced

Kuwalk

Several previous studies have suggested that people with diets rich in vegetables like cabbage and broccoli have lower cancer rates than the general public.

Action

But Bradlow and Michnovicz are the first to come up with evidence that the protective effect is due to the action of indole-3-carbinol.

Their study found that taking a concentrated dose of the chemical did speed up a par-ticular oestrogen metabolism process in humans.

Furthermore, they have since demonstrated -in a second, asyet unpublished study — that feeding indole-3-carbinol to tumour-prone mice markedly reduced their cancer risk, Bradlow said in a telephone interview.

Back

But further study is needed before it can be learned whether the chemical will work the same way in humans, Dr. Christopher Longcope of the University of Massachusetts Medical School said in an editorial in the same issue of the NCI journal.

... To prove the effect in women would take a three-to-five year study and "we would love to do it if we could get the funding," Bradlow told Reuters.

project because they speculated that women would balk at being told by their doctors to eat a round of cabbage a day but might be willing to take pills containing the concentrated chemical.

"I suspect that drug companies would not be interested in marketing the chemical because a patent could not be obtained on it." Bradlow said.

New Zealand with her mother.

officials in New Zealand decide."

FALLS CHURCH, Virginia, June 6, (AP): A man

whose former wife went to prison rather than allow

him to visit their daughter said yesterday he has not

stopped fighting to see the child, who now lives in

"I just feel it's better for her that I don't engage in a

full-blown court battle," Dr Eric Foretich said of his

7-year-old daughter Hilary. "Let the immigration

Bone marrow transplant can cure breast cancer

TOKYO, June 6, (Reuter): Doctors are finding that some forms of advanced breast cancer may be beaten with a new technique involving temporary removal of the patient's bone marrow

and massive doses of chemotherapy. Breast cancer, among the most com-mon forms of cancer afflicting women. can be cured about 50 per cent of the time with surgery, radiation or chemotherapy. But when these fail can-cer spreads and can kill, on average within two years.

Doctors have been unable to attack

spreading cancer with more powerful drugs for fear of damaging other body organs, especially the sensitive bone marrow which generates blood cells and maintains the immune system.

The new technique seeks to circurrent this risk by extracting, deep freezing and later replacing a patient's own bone marrow. A new review of clinical results of the

treatment indicates that it could offer hope to the most seriously ill patients.

The data are encouraging, but we won't know for several more years

whether this is a cure." Karen Antman. an associate professor at Harvard Medical School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and author of the review, said in an interview in Tokyo.

Antman presented her findings at an international symposium on drug resistance in cancer chemotherapy held recently in Tokyo. Her survey is being submitted to the Journal of Clinical Oncology, a scholarly publication on the study of tumours.

The data, from 13 centres in the United States, Japan and Europe, was

drawn from 258 women who had already received standard therapy for breast cancer which had spread from its

original site. With the new treatment 58 per cent achieved a complete response, meaning cancer could not be immediately detected. Thirty-two per cent had no evidence of recurrences during followup intervals of 12 to 42 months.

"I think this shows that high doses of anti-cancer drugs coupled with autologous bone marrow transplantation (using the patient's own marrow

instead of a donor's) can be a very effective form of treatment," Antman

More than 20 centres have started using the technique and the number is growing, but it is still too specialised to

be adopted more broadly. "It needs to be done in special centres with good infectious disease departments, good blood banks and dedicated units," she said, adding that the procedure costs from \$60,000 to

Antman said that she had to

intervene on behalf of patients with American insurance companies, but that in nearly all cases insurers eventually paid.

Bone marrow transplantation has been used for decades to combat leukaemia and other blood cancers. But its use for advanced breast cancers, for which standard dose chemotherapies

are ineffective, only began in 1983. lt has risks — an average nine per cent of all patients do not survive the procedure — but is a good gamble for those whose prognosis is grim.



Suicide device

CHICAGO, June 6, (Reuter): A

new post-mortem test on brain

tissue can clearly confirm an

indicator of Alzheimer's disease

and may help science better

understand the malady, resear-

Laboratories, can detect the

presence of a protein associated

with the disease in more than 85

The researchers, who work for

the American Medical

Elizabeth Morgan.

Abbott, published their findings

in the current issue of the journal

Foretich won't give up fight to visit daughter

The test, developed by Abbott

chers said yesterday.

per cent of cases.

A 54-year-old woman suffering from Alzheimer's disease killed herself on Monday with a device invented by a retired doctor who watched as she made the fatal injection, police said.

The doctor, Jack Kevorkian (shown above), of Royal Oak, Michigan, then called police. Janet Adkins, of Portland, Oregon, died about five

or six minutes after she pushed a button on the device, which injected a lethal combination of drugs into her system, Kevorkian told the Detroit News.

"She told me she wanted to take her life while she was still clear in her mind and knew what she was

Detect Alzheimer's disease

Post-mortem tests

Until now the disease has been

most usually confirmed by brain

tissue samples after death that

show characteristic fibrous

The new test may help scient-

ists recognise changes in the

brain before those tangles are formed, thus furthering

knowledge of the incurable dis-

Alzheimer's disease gradually

erases the memory, leaving vic-

tims confused and eventually

unable to perform even the basic

ease, the researchers said.

knots and tangles.

told the New Zealand Press Association last night.

NZPA eartier quoted Foretich as saying he was giving up his battle and was resigning himself to

Hilary living in New Zealand with her mother,

Morgan, a plastic surgeon, hid Hilary in New Zealand to evade a Washington judge's 1987 order allowing continued visits by her father.

doing," Kevorkian said. He was not available for further comment.

He said the suicide occurred in a van in suburban Detroit when he connected Adkins to a cardiograph machine and the suicide device. The apparatus works intravenously, using thiopental to induce a coma and potassium chloride to stop the heart, he

"This is a new one for all of us," said Sergeant David Haire, an investigating officer with Michigan state police. "We considered it a medically-assisted suicide." (Reuter wirephoto)

Cancer

linked to

WASHINGTON, June 6, (UPT):

study of 3,500 Chinese and

high fat

PEOPLE AND PLACES

LONDON, Queen Elizabeth is finally showing her age on a new banknote which portrays Britain's 64-year-old monarch with a double chin, wrinkles and

slight bags under her eyes.
"It makes me look so old," the tabloid Sun newspaper on Wednesday quoted the queen as telling artist Roger Withington, who designed the new note. But then I suppose I am old."

The Bank of England insisted the queen had aged gracefully on the turquoise note, whose portrait updates the one of the old blue five-pound (\$8) note and other denominations by 25

years.
The monarch's profile on coins and stamps also dates from the 1950s. (Reuter)

PINE BLUFF, Arkansas: Tim Newton did more than show off his fiancee at his 10-year high school reunion. He married her.

Newton told a friend at the weekend gathering of 1980 Star City high school graduates that he and Tracy Byford had their wedding rings and marriage license. He joked that if a minister were present they'd tie

the knot. Then the friend revealed that he was an ordained minister. That was all it took, said the new Mrs Newton, 20.

"Everybody just kept on going, 'y' all ought to get married.'" she said. (AP)

NIAGARA FALLS, Ontario: A US stuntman is missing after going over the Niagara Falls in a kayak, Canadian police said.

A red kayak belonging to the 28-year-old man from Tennessee was recovered below Horseshoe Falls on the Canadian side, "all in one piece" said Maureen Quinn a constable with the Niagara parks police. But she said authorities "found nothing else, just the kayak. Nobody's been found." (AP)

CHICAGO: Earrings may be fine on pirates and punkrockers but not on a rural town's policemen, an appellate court ruled.

The 7th US Court of Appeals ruled Monday that peotone patrolmen Gary Zybak and Marvin Rathert cannot wear their ear studs — even when off

daty.
"I really shouldn't comment about the appellate court ruling without talking to my attorney but one thing is certain — I'm not quitting the force or leaving peotone," Zybak said Monday night in a telephone interview.

SAVANNAH, Georgia: Guisstream Aerospace Corp. the nation's largest producer of business jets is developing a device to reduce jet engine noise on commercial airlines, the company's chairman said

Tuesday.

Allen E. Paulson said he has filed for a patent on the device which he said will "extend the life of planes, cut the operating costs and help meet government

regulations."
He said it could be in production within two years. (AP)

ANKARA: Three more babies are on the way to join a family of 44 in eastern Turkey, but the proud father, who earlier broke a promise to the Turkish First Lady that he would stop, has again sworn that enough is enough, a family planning

group said Tuesday.

Mehmet Sirin, of the village
Kizilagae some 500 miles (800 km) east of Ankara, recently confessed to family planning officials that three of his four wives were again pregnant.

Sirin, who already support a family of 44 children, is bracing for the new comers, but told family planning officials "these last three might just be enough." (UPI)

MARKLEYSBURG, Pennsylvania: Shaken residents of this tiny mountain hamlet wept Tuesday near a charred patch of ground outside the town hall where four men, including a father and two sons, were electrocuted while moving a flag pole.

The four men, two of whom

served on the town council that ' met Monday night, died when the 38-foot (11.6 metre) pole they were holding fell against high-voltage power lines. Killed Monday were Borough

council president Robert Friend 59, his sons Randall Scott Friend 23, and Robert Friend II, 22, and councilman Keith Cuppett 35, all of Markleysburg, said state trooper Richard Veil. (AP)

EVANSTON, Illinois: The heads of 1,000 major American companies and the presidents of 1,200 US universities, asked to name the book that most affected their lives, most often singled out the Bible, according to a survey released on Tuesday.

Twenty-five per cent of those questioned cited the Bible, four per cent named Charles Dickens "a Tale of Two Cities" and two per cent mentioned the Book of Mormon, the poll said. Other than those three no book was mentioned twice. (Reuter)

US mag labels Trump, Khashoggi Cheapest 'zillionaires'



Donald Trump

How bad are things for millionaire Donald Trump? Well consider this — he recently cashed a cheque for 13 cents. Trump and fellow multimi-

llionaire Adnan Khashoggi — a man with his own problems were the only two of 13 wealthy sorts stung in a Spy magazine operation which answered its cover story question "Who is America's cheapest zillionaire?" Spy created a legally incor-

porated company named the National Refund Clearinghouse and opened a cheque account. They then sent out refund cheques of \$1.11 to 58 well-known, wealthy people.

Twenty-six people — including Khashoggi, Trump, hotel owner Harry Helmsley, actors Cher, Michael Douglas, Shirley Maclaine and author Kurt Vonnegut - cashed the cheque.

The magazine went back to the people who cashed the cheque, then sent each one a 64-sent cheque to cover a "computer error." Thirteen people cashed these, including Trump and Khashoggi, prompting a showdown for the title.

(See also Page 13)



Invites You To Discover

THE O.O.Dupont

GENTLEMEN READY-TO-WEAR COLLECTION.

D)

Salhia Commercial Complex 2431336/7 Kuwait

"The case is proceeding in the family court," Foretich's New Zealand attorney Rodney Hansen, Morgan was imprisoned for 25 months for defy-Trail blazing into the big league of plastics... 26.3 with turnover poised to cross Rs. 50 crores by June '90 and Rs. 120 crores next year. Profit Before Tax 156.3 (Rs. in lace) UNIPLAS MULTIPIUS price of Rs. 225 per share as nin Ex-Kights price of against Ex Rs. 47/- * Place Date & Time Venue Krwatt | 4 6.90° at Kewatt 7.30 pm Sherato 14-fold turnover increase in just three years — a record unparalleled in the industry. As on 30.689 2625 178 22 Excellent dividend record Trebling capacity from Sept. 1990, of which 24000 to a 22 134 25% already operational. Full conversion in 12 months

III Unipias mom umited

Chinese-Americans supports the suspicion that dietary fat and lack of exercise may boost the risk of colorectal cancer, researchers Colorectal cancer is the second leading cause of cancer death in the United States, killing more than 60,000 people each year. "Because colorectal cancer is such a high-impact disease and because therapy has resulted in limited success, more attention needs to be directed toward identifying its (causes)," said the University of Hawaii's Abraham Nomura, in an editorial accompanying the study published in the journal of the National Cancer Institute. Nomura called the sweeping look at diet, physical activity and colorectal cancer rates among Chinese living in North America and China "a timely and significant contribution toward this goal." Statistics show colorectal canamong Chinese living in the United States than for Chinese living in the People's Republic of China — suggesting the China — suggesting the typical US lifestyle may increase the chance of developing such cancer, researchers said. To find out what ele "western living" may boost the risk of colorectal cancer, an inter-



national research team examine past life-style behaviours of about 1,700 residents of the People's



2 years comprehensive insurance free.

Come to our showrooms for more details & conditions.

Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.l.L

Cadillac s.r Sharq - 2438366, 2434502, 2442803 Al Rai s.r 4735688 Fahaheel s-r 3917516, 3918045, 3918014 Al Jahra s-r: Alghahm Qess - 4561433, 4583119







Wreckage inspection

A fireman looks at the wreckage of a glider cockpit on Tuesday after the glider collided with a US Air Force F-16D jet fighter. The glider pilot died on the collision while the jet sustained minor damage and returned to Hahn Air Base. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bush, Barco in farewell talks

Focus on drug war, aid

WASHINGTON, June 6, (UPI): President Bush and outgoing Colombian President Virgilio Barco had a farewell meeting at the White House yesterday where they reviewed their mixed success in the war against South American cocaine cartels.

Barco, who escalated the battle last year with the backing of the United States, also again urged Bush to help drug-ravaged Colombia bolster its trade so that it will be in a better financial position to carry on the struggle.

We talked about the cooperation that Colombia needs," Barco, who leaves office Aug 7, said following an Oval Office meeting with the president

A chief goal of Barco is to obtain a new international coffee agreement, as well as more favourable trade conditions. Last year's collapse of world coffee prices has already cost the Colombian economy more than \$500 million.

White House deputy press secretary Bill Harlow said Bush and Barco, during their 40-minute talk, discussed negotiations involving the international General Agreement on Tarrifs and

Harlow said Bush made no commitment other than to tell Barco the United States "is working on ways to provide Colombia" with favourable treatment. Barco told Bush that his suc-

cessor, President-elect Cesar Gaviria Trujillo, "would con-tinue the drug fight," Harlow

Gaviria, a one-time economist elected president on May 27, has proposed no concessions in his nation's war with drug traffickers. Like Barco, he supports the extradition to the United States of suspected Colombian drug kingpins.

Bush and Barco briefly examined the state of the drug war since a Feb 15 narcotic summit in Cartagena, Colombia, that produced a joint drug-fighting agreement between the United States, Colombia, Peru and Bolivia.

On the law enforcement side. authorities in Colombia last month confiscated record amounts of cocaine. And in Bolivia, due to the crackdown. the price of cocoa, the crop used to make the drug, has dropped

dramatically.
But violence has raged on with numerous drug-related assassinations. And dozens of ranches and estates seized last fall from traffickers have been returned due to Colombian judges finding no legal reason to hold them.

Representative Charles Rangel. Democrat of New York. chairman of the house select committee on narcotics abuse and control, said in a statement: "If we want to see this battle continue and ultimately won, we will have to give more than moral support for courage."

Suspected guerrilla kills deputy

Rebels black out Lima, 3 hurt in bomb blast

LIMA. June 6. (Reuter): Maoist guerrillas exploded a car bomb last night in central Lima, injuring three people, and briefly plunged the city into darkness by downing power pylons five days before Peru's presidential elec-

The Maoist Shining Path rebels blew up power pylons in three outlying districts, casting the city of seven million people into darkness for about 15 minutes, police said.

During the blackout, a car bomb ripped across a street in central Lima a few blocks from the presidential palace, wounding three people and damaging

nearby buildings, police said. The attacks appeared to be Shining Path's response to President Alan Garcia's statement on Monday that police had smashed the group's operations in Lima by seizing five houses used as hideouts and cap-

turing 35 alleged rebels. The elections on Sunday have been preceded by feverish

speculation in the US dollar as Peruvians rushed to buy the currency as a hedge against uncertainty before the voting.

The inti, the local currency tumbled 10 per cent yesterday, on the unofficial market to 61,590 to the dollar after presidential candidate Alberto Fujimore said he would create a new currency pegged to the dollar if elected.

The drop brought the currency's slide to 43 per cent in the past three weeks.

Fujimori, the son of Japanese immigrants, said in a television debate with his centre-right rival Mario Vargas Llosa on Sunday that he would abolish the inti and invent a new currency on par with the dollar

Exchange houses were packed and people pushed and shoved to turn their salaries into dollars with sidewalk money changers in central Lima.

Police said the parliamentarian died instantly, while the gunman fled on foot.

Professor claims solving 'Piltdown Man' mystery

solved the mystery of who perpetrated the 1912 "Piltdown Man" fraud that rocked the scientific community and provided fodder for a decades-long

controversy.

Dr Frank Spencer, anthropology professor at
Queens College, said yesterday that the names of
many prominent scientists, and even mystery writer Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, had been mentioned as

'suspects" through the years.

But his research, bolstered by that of Australian nistorian Dr Ian Langham, points the finger at Sir Arthur Keith, a well-respected anatomist and con-servator of the Hunterian Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons.

Spencer lays out the premise for the fraud in two new books to be published this fall by Oxford University Press.

Canada's leaders emerged from a

13-hour meeting yesterday expressing confidence they were closing in on a solution to a con-stitutional crisis that threatens the

country's unity.
"I've switched from my pes-

simism to thinking there is a chance," said Premier Don Getty

of the western province of Alberta.

Prime Minister Brian Mulroney said he and the 10

provincial premiers had not struck any firm agreements but achieved

more progress by the end of the third day of talks.

The source of the politicians' optimism appeared to be a

preliminary agreement on senate reform. The issue has been a major stumbling block to passage of the Meech Lake constitutional

The accord recognises

Quebec's status as a distinct

society within Canada, and its

ratification by the June 23

deadline is essential to check a

growing separatist movement in the discontented French-speaking

"No doubt the climate is much improved over yesterday," Quebec Premier Robert Bourassa

said as he emerged from the meet-

Bourassa said he felt the two

staunchest opponents of the

accord, Premiers Gary Filmon of Manitoba and Clyde Wells of

Newfoundland, appeared slightly

"I don't say Mr Wells and Mr

Filmon have accepted that Meech Lake must be ratified by June 23,

but I found in their attitude more

openness than I felt yesterday," he

Filmon said he was glad that all the disputed issues had finally been put on the table. He com-

plained previously that some of his

province's concerns had not come

up in the talks that began on Sun-

all of the issues on the agenda. We'redoing the work we should be

There was speculation that Mulroney, the author of the 1987

Meech Lake accord, as crafting a

package of proposals that would allow the recalcitrant premiers to

approve the accord without losing

Bourassa, under pressure from

Querec's nationalists, held to his line that the Meech Lake accord

must be ratified as it stands. But he

said he recognised that the Senate must be reformed and he was will-

ing to consider changes in another

The outlying provinces want to transform the Senate from a body

of politicians appointed by the

prime minister into an elected

chamber along the lines of the US

Senate in order to offset the power

of the populous central provinces Quebec and Ontario, in the elec-

Published reports said the

preliminary agreement on Senate reform would set up a commission

to study the matter and also would

guarantee a rise in the representa-

tion of the less populous provinces.

Although the issue of Senate reform was one of Wells' con-

cerns, he stressed again on Thurs-

day that the premiers still had a

way to go to reach an agreement

"We're not there yet," he said.

The accord, which would

include Ouebec in the 1982 con-

stitution, was struck three years

ago and approved unanimously by Mulroney and the ten-ruling

on Meech Lake.

ted House of Commons.

face in their home provinces.

"Today they were dealing with

more flexible.

day night.

doing," he said.

round of talks.

accord.

Piltdown, a small village in England, made inter-national news in 1912 when a skull and jaw of what became known as the "Piltdown Man" were discovered in a gravel pit.

"It was sensational because it offered a com-pletely different view of evolution at the time,"

But in 1953 the discovery was completely debunked when it was learned the remains were actually a human skull - only a couple of hundred years old

Still, the larger question of whodunit remained. Suspicion immediately fell on Charles Dawson, the country lawyer who made the discovery, but the scientific community believed someone else had to

with an orangutan's jaw fused to it.

The names of scientist William J. Sollas, philoso-

creator of Sherlock Holmes who lived nearby, kept coming up. But there was never any proof and often

"The general feeling was that Piltdown was contrived to bring somebody down, make someone in the scientific community look silly," Spencer said. But that theory didn't work because "if that was the case, why didn't anyone ever do that?"

Spencer said once he began looking at the evidence with the viewpoint that Dawson's co-conspirator was someone who had something to gain intellectually, not monetarily. He began to look at

But his search for documents collided with the efforts of Langham, a professor at the University of Sydney in Australia, and Spencer said he "backed

When Langham died in 1984 without concluding his research, Spencer said Langham's widow asked

him to continue her husband's work.

He said the turning point was entries in Keith's diary "in which he indicates he had information which he about the site and events at Piltdown ... which he wouldn't have had unless he was an inside member

of the group. This was really the crux of the thing.

Spencer said he and Langham also uncovered the fact that Keith, a scientist who backed the theory of evolution that came out of Piltdown, had met with Dawson a year before the discovery and again, just several months before.

Though Spencer believes he and Langham have cracked the Piltdown mystery, doubting Thomases

Kids face greater Canadian leaders closer to risk from pollution progress OTTAWA, June 6, (Reuter):

40,000 die daily under 5 years of age: Unicef

Letelier probe request rejected: Chile's supreme court on Tuesday rejected a request for an inquiry into the 1976 assassination of a former

Chikan diplomat in Washington.

The sourt ruled that it had no jurisdiction to app-

oint a special investigative judge to look into the killing of socialist leader Orlando Letelier, con-

sidered the worst act of foreign terrorism in the US

The investigation was requested by Letelier's family, who believe former military ruler General Augusto Pinochet's secret police were ordered to kill Letelier, the influential former Chilean Ambassador

Amnesty say probes ineffective:

Amnesty International criticised Latin American

governments on Tuesday for their poor handling of investigations into attacks on human rights defen-

In a letter to the Organisation of American States meeting here, the London-based group said: "Amnesty International ... advises that the investiga-

tions undertaken have been slow and inefficient and

almost invariably came up with no concrete results.

Ecuadorean rebels pledge: The main teft-ist guerrilla group in Ecuador announced on Tuesday

it would disarm and enter civilian life as the nation's

16th political party.
Pedro Moncada, leader of the Alfaro Vive Carajo

(AVC) guerrillas, told reporters the group would hand over its arms "as soon as possible" after talks

In July "after the World Cup (soccer champion-

ships) we will begin a campaign of affiliations to petition for our legal registration as a political party," Moncada said at a news conference. (Reuter)

University occupation, ends: The govern-

ment returned the national university campus to its civilian administrators Tuesday, ending a military occupation that began in November when a rebel

offensive turned the area into a battleground.
"We turn over the campus confident that its auth-

orities will know how to take care of our future

generations," Education Minister Rene Hernandez Valiente said during a brief ceremony on university

Review fired Sandinistas: The government agreed Tuesday to review the cases of hundreds of

President Violeta Chamorro took office, allegedly

because of their politicial affiliations.
"The Labour Ministry is calling for all those work-

ers fired after April 25, in violation of the work codes,

to apply for review to their respective departments, after which their individual situations will be dealt

with according to the law," a ministry statement said Tuesday. (UPI)

Brazilian union leader shot: A Brazilian

trade union leader who campaigned on behalf of

landless labourers has been shot dead in the Amazon

area, his union said on Tuesday.

Sebastiao Francisco Da Silva, 51, was shot on Saturday night in the town of Santa Fe in Para state. He was a director of the union of rural workers of

Maraba, one of the biggest towns in Para. (Reuter)

Spanish family sues US: The family of a

Spanish news photographer killed during the US invasion of Panama December 21 has sued the US

The photographer, Juantzu Rodriguez, was shot dead while he was photographing action in front of the Marriott Hotel in Panama City. He was on

assignment from the Madrid newspaper El Pais.
The parents of Rodriguez said that US soldiers shot their son and the Spanish government asked the US government for an explanation of the circum-

Andean villages evacuated: Gas spewing from a volcano forced the evacuation of 1,500 from

six towns in southeastern Peruvian Andes, a civil

ndinista workers who have been fired since

grounds. (UPI)

to the United States. (Reuter)

LONDON, June 6, (AP): Children face far greater risks from global pollution than adults, according to a United Nations report released

*Children are too often the victims of pollution — their young bodies make them far more vulnerable than adults to the poisons we spew into the air, and toxins we sow on earth," said the Unicef report, "Children and the environment.'

Launched on World Environment Day, the report, compiled in association with the United Nations Environment Programme, listed

US navy marks D-Day 'versary

US warships steamed toward Normandy Tuesday,

retracing the D-Day invasion route on the eve of the 46th anniversary of the Allied attack with a display of

The events are part of celebrations to mark the birth

centenary of Dwight D. Eisenhower, the supreme

allied commander in Europe who masterminded the

opening of a Western European front during World

His namesake nuclear-nowered aircraft carrier

cruised across the English Channel toward the

French coastal region of Normandy, where ceremonies are planned on Wednesday to honour those who

It encountered none of the obstacles that faced the

5.000-vessel invasion flotilla, which departed from

British ports on June 5, 1944, bearing nearly 200,000

Above: Eisenhower's son John Eisenhower shows

off a framed photograph of his father gven to him by

the men of USS Dwight D. Eisenhower. (Reuter wire

photo)

Cuomo running for re-election: Gov.

Mario Cuomo, often mentioned as a potential 1992 presidential contender, is running for re-election

gain with his party's unanimous support for a third,

four-year term.

Although be wasn't at the state democratic con-

vention when he exined the nomination by acclama-

by his campaign committee.

"The ideas, the emphasis, the commitment that

brought us this far are the ideas, the emphasis and the

commitment that will carry us the rest of the way, no

matter how far that is," said Cuomo, 57.

At a subsequent news conference, Cuomo said the

campaign's overriding issue would be "the future. What do you do about the 21st century and how do

you get us there? Who has the capacity to get us there?" (AP)

Barry may call campaign manager:

Marion Barry's lawyers said Tuesday they may call

his campaign manager and an indicted former city official as defence witnesses at the mayor's drug and

on, he appeared Monday night at a reception put on

men through pounding seas to meet German adver-

saries in a battle from which many did not return.

US martial prowess.

America

many of the ills facing children in developing and developed countries

Forty-thousand children under five years of age die daily, ■ Some 100 million children live on the streets, where they are forced to scavenge, steal and often fall prey to drugs, prostitution and gangs,

An increasing number of children are Aids orphans, whose parents

have died from Aids. ■ The number of children living in poverty in the United States has risen by more than three million over the last 10 years.



catalogue of poverty, sickness and death, the report said improved international cooperation on the environment offered hope, as does the new warmth between superpowers. "As the shambles of global

environmental destruction spreads our children are dying. They are the victims of our greed," Mostafa Tolba, executive director of the UN environment programme, told reporters.

Tolba åddressed a UN-sponsored world environment day gathering in Mexico City, one of the most polluted cities in the UN officials were to present

global 500 awards later to 74 individuals and groups, includ-ing a Chinese village and Kitakyushu city in Japan, recognised for outstanding contributions to preserving the environment. Among those to receive the

award was British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, praised by the United Nations for making environmental concerns a prominent part of her national and international agenda.

The ending of the cold war provides a unique opportunity for the great powers to confront the real threats to planetary survival," the report said.

Sir Richard Attenborough, as the report was issued, called on governments and banks in developed countries to work together on the third world's

'appalling debt." The report emphasised, "our

generation's responsibility to protect the earth we bequeath our children," and suggested that improving infant mortality rates and education in developing countries should receive priority.

US

Mixed progress made in clean up of environ

WASHINGTON, June 6. (UPI): The United States has achieved only 'mixed' success in cleaning up the environment since 1970. but the improvements came during two decades of strong economic growth, a White House report said yesterday.

In its 20th annual report on the state of the environment, the White House council on environmental quality said its review of pollution trends since 1970 showed the nation was learning how to maintain economic prosperity while preserving clean air, water and land.

In particular, it cited substantial decreases over the past two decades in air pollutants such as lead, sulfur dioxide and soot even though the nation's economy has grown by about 70 per cent in real terms.

"Over the past two decades the presumed linkage between economic growth and environmental degradation has been broken," said Michael Deland, chairman of the council, in his introduction to the 494-page report.



calls for 'clean' growth

MEXICO CITY, June 6, (UPI): President Carlos Salinas de Gortari, opening World Environ-ment Day celebrations in the metropolis regarded as the world's most polluted, said yes-terday "clean development" and global political action are the keys to solving environmental

degradation.
"We won't slow down our growth, but we won't tolerate polluting industries to operate

indefinitely," Salinas said.
"We need clean and not dirty development," Salinas told world leaders and environmentalists gathered in Mexico, the site chosen by the United Nations to host the 1990 World

Environment Day.
"With global military spending, in one day we could reforest the world as never before in his-' Salinas said. "We have reached the time for action."

A mass planting of trees was conducted in recognition of the World Environmental Day, and officials predicted more than I million would be planted in Mexico by day's end. Tree planting ceremonies also were planned at : Mexican embassies around the world.

Events for this year's World Environment Day, which carries the theme "a better planet for children," included an annual state of the environment report and numerous seminars and workshops, the organising com-

mittee said. Homero Aridjis of Mexico's group of 100 conservationist organisation said his greatest concern for Mexico City is air

pollution. The ozone levels in Mexico City in one hour are double or triple what we should have in a year," Aridjis said.

Mexico City is known as the ' world's most polluted metropolitan area, with 2.5 % million vehicles producing an estimated 80 per cent of the smog

that darkens city skies most days. Recent efforts by Mexico to counter the problems of air pollution include vehicle emissions controls and a programme requiring motorists to keep their cars off the road one day a week. Salinas announced a five-

point programme for environ-

mental clean-up in Mexico. The programme includes the distribution of unleaded gasoline in Mexico by the end of the year, the cleaning and rational use of water, strict anti-pollution measures for industry, massive reforestation and conservation of fauna and flora.

On May 28, the government banned the killing of sea turtles. Environmental groups hailed the action as a first step toward ending what has been the largest killing as an endangered species in the world.

Changon museum speaks volumes about the culture of violence that Medellin is famous for

government for \$1 million.

stances, (UPI)

MEDELLIN, June 6, (Reuter): It isn't much to look at - it isn't even open to the general public - but a small museum here speaks vlumes about the culture of volence for which Medellin is notorious.

The museum, known as the Changon, is located inside the heavily-guarded headquarters of the Colombian army's 4th brigade in the centre of Medellin.

It is dedicated to the city's so-called Sicarios, young assassins enlisted in Medellin's teeming slums to kill on behalf of drug barons. Portraits hanging in the museum include that of a

baby-faced 14-year-old who was convicted of killing 18 people during his short-lived career as a hit-man. Sicarios are the true children of drug traffickers," said an army officer, who provided Reuters

with a guided tour of the museum. "They are the children," he explained, "because they are pulled out of extreme poverty when they're as little as six or seven years old and brought up by the lieutenants or underlings of drug lords and

taught to kill. Weapons on display at the Changon — a corruption of the English word shotgun - include a vast array of sawn-off shotguns, pistols and semiautomatic weapons, most of them homemade. For silent killings, there was an ice pick-like device disguised as a riding crop and a crossbow piston with a telescopic sight.

Sicarios have been blamed for the killings of presidential candidates, an attorney general, a news-paper publisher and senior army and police officials among other prominent Colombians.

The Sicarios have also been blamed for killing more than 60 policemen in Medellin since April as part of a drug-related terror campaign.

Medellin residents say many Sicarios work on a freelance basis and will kill for as little as \$45. There are neighbourhoods, like the Comuna a Nororiental, where there are plenty of these guys

around," a local taxi driver said of a sprawling slum on the northeastern outskirts of the city. "I don't recommend you go there but I'll take you if you want," he said. "Life is cheap, life is worth nothing here."

There are reports — impossible to confirm — that on a big contract some Sicarios will carry out a practice killing to test their mettle.

Feminists wantmale curfew to stop rapes

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, June 6, (Reuter): Feminists have reacted angrily to police advice that they should stay home at night after a spate of brutal rapes shartered New Zealand's reputation as a peaceful society. Instead they now want a curfew to be

imposed on men. Our sex shouldn't be punished for what men are doing," said Maria Mac-Millan, an activist in the north island

town of Hamilton.

certain time at night only if accompanied by a woman. "It would be a nice turnaround of the tables because women have for so long had to go out with men to be safe on the streets," she

"Men should stay at home at night. In the past it has always been women who stay at home."

The streets of New Zealand towns and cities are still relatively safe by international standards. But the brutality and frequency of recent rapes, particularly in Auckland, New Zealand's biggest city, have shocked the public.

Police advised women not to go out alone at night and to secure their homes after a pregnant south Auckland woman was raped repeatedly by two men who entered her home through an open window on May 5.

The same night a woman in central

Auckland was dragged into an alley by a man who attemped to rape her, while a woman in Christchurch who had been waiting for a taxi, was raped and beaten in an hour-long ordeal.

Days earlier another Auckland woman was brutally beaten in a rape attempt in a city centre car nark.

Police figures show that reported sexual assaults on women jumped to 2,033 in 1989 from 1,359 in 1985. MacMillan said the idea of a curfew

for men who mooted 25 years ago by the world's first woman prime minister, Istael's Golda Meir, after a series of rapes in Tel Aviv.

But chief inspector Dave Smith said the police advice was realistic. "Some of the sanctions some women are advocating, that violence by men be eradicated and curiews imposed, are totally unrealistic.

"Police agree teen-age women hitchhikers have the right to accept riders from strangers and not to be molested. But it is unwise to do so."

Women's Affairs Minister Margaret Shields told Reuters the police advice

was sensible. "I don't think the problem can ever be solved simply by locking people up." she said.

Asked if violence against women was increasing, she said: "I don't think we have any figures that can suggest that.

BBC-TV to air film on Hiroshima

LONDON, June 6, (AP): BBC-TV is to air a second documentary exploring American motives for dropping the atomic bomb on Hiroshima, after receiving complaints that last year's film was biased.

The corporation said yesterday that the programme to be broadcast in its "Timewatch" series beginning in September. will give the views of historians who disagreed with the original

"One of our programmes will be looking into the cold war and examining when and how it started," said a BBC spokesman,

who requested anonymity.

Timewatch specialises in reappraising famous historical events. It aired the first programme "Summer of the Bomb" last August.

The Freedom Association, a right-wing group, protested that the film was biased in saying the atomic bomb was dropped for political reasons — to deter Soviet ambitions in Southeast Asia - and that it led to the cold

"The programme was onesided and was an attempt to shift the blame of the cold war onto the US" said Gerald Hartup, campaign director of the

Freedom Association.
The association said it particularly objected to a statement in the film by American historian Gar Alperovitz that "there is no doubt that the bombing of Hiroshima was also the beginning of the cold war and of the arms



American arrested

An American arrested after an alleged bomb threat on a Pan Am jettiner has been charged under Britain's aviation safety laws, police in Scotland said on

Swaeid Ebrahimi, 37, a US citizen from Long Beach, California, made a brief court appearance and was ordered to remain in custody for seven days, said prosecutor Will Andrew.

Ebrahimi was not required to enter a plea. His court-appointed attorney, Robert Campbell, said he denies all offenses and denies that he told anyone there were explosives on a Pan Am Boeing 747.

Police blew up two pieces of baggage (above) taken from the plane but said they found no explosives

mad cow beef officer UK threatens retaliation BRUSSELS, June 6, (Renter): The European Economic Community farm ministers have a showdown meeting today over 'mad cow' disease in Britain, an 45.4 ailment that has prompted France and West Germany to ban imports of British beef des-

pite London's protestations that Community farm commissioner Ray MacSharry yesterday pledged he would take France

and West Germany to court if necessary over their ban on British beef imports. The two countries imposed their ban last week, saying they were worried the 'mad cow' dis-

ease afflicting British herds might spread to humans. British scientists say cows caught the disease, bovine spongiform encephalitis (BSE), because they were given food made of rendered-down carcasses of sheep that had a similar

disease, scrapic.
Britain has protested that the import bans are a dishonest way for Bonn and Paris to protect their own falling markets, and the EEC has told both countries to lift the ban.

4.6

i mer

14615

Bening.

는 세운

A 1875

11

 $\Pi_{\mathcal{A}}$

11.

4. .

 $\mathcal{F}_{i,j}(t)$

(. . . **!!** .

5 Ast=

2000

C.

. 11

1.27

195

.

25.74

Britain is prepared to retaliate if import restrictions are not lifted, Agriculture Minister John Gummer was quoted as saying

The Daily Telegraph newspaper said Gummer told a private meeting of British politicians yesterday he was prepared to impose retaliatory import bans.

The Daily Mirror newspaper said Gummer would target soft cheese and eggs, themselves the subject of listeria and salmonella... poisoning scares, for any trade

reprisals. Nearly 14,000 British cows have been slaughtered since 1988 after showing symptoms of the

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher said yesterday that the French and West German bans on British beef are "quite illegal" and she insisted there was no health danger.

"British beef is safe," the prime minister said during ques-tion time in the House of Com-

'Those who have banned it have done so more as a measure of protection for their own far-

Conservative Party lawmaker

John Watts said it would be improper for Britain to respond in kind, but he urged British consumers to use their purchasing power to boycott French goods, including "appalling French gol-den delicious apples."

Another Tory, Alan Amos. was cheered when he said he had eaten British beef for hunch and medical evidence showed it was "perfectly safe."

The EEC farm ministers, who will hold one-day crisis talks on the issue, will hear the latest evidence on the disease from the

MacSharry told a news con-

resolve the issues. If we don't, the legal measures that are open will be taken," he said. This could involve taking France and West Germany to the European Court

Acting on previous advice from the veterinary committee, the EEC has stopped exports of live calves over six months old from Britain, and requires meat to be separated from offal and other tissue that might be a potential transmitter of the dis-

"I say quite clearly...that arising from the action we have taken in the community and in member states, that beef is safe,"

Brazil institutes new package

EEC veterinary committee which meets earlier in the day.

ference that he and his fellow commissioners would also meet to discuss the issue, and the meet

Our beet's the best: Thatcher

"We hope with the combina-tion of all three that we will

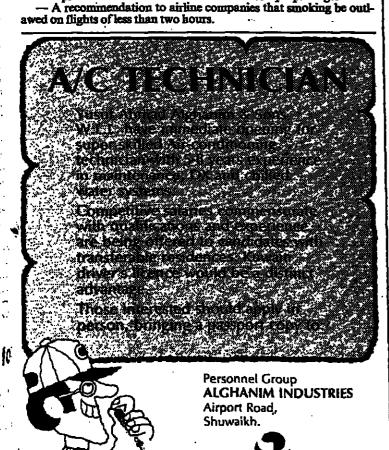
MacSharry said.

Anti-smoking measures

RIO DE JANIRO, Brazil, June 6, (AP): The government has issued a new package of anti-smoking measures in an attempt to discourage a habit shared by an estimated 54.6 million Brazilians.

"With these measures the government assumes its responsibilities in pointing out the risks of cigarettes to all its citizens," Health Minister Alceni Guerra told the prominent newsweekly Veja in this week's

The measures, which went into effect as of this month, include: — A prohibition on sales to people under 18 years of age. A ban on TV advertising for cigareties between 6 am and 9 pm. A prohibition on the distribution of free sample packages.



Alghanim NOUSTRES

EEC row over KGB defects

BRUSSELS, June 6, (UPI): A young officer of the Soviet secret young officer or the Soviet secret service in Brussels recently defec-ted to the United States and revealed his contacts in Brussels including several high-placed per-sons, Brussels daily La Libre Belique said yesterday.

The newspaper said they included a Western ambassador in Brussels, an assistant to European Economic Community con sion President Jacques Delors, a high official of the Defence Ministry and a member of the office of Interior Minister Louis Tobback. It said the assistant to Delors was involved in the negotiation of agreements between the EEC and

East European countries.

A commission spokesman se A commission spokesman said "It is correct that a commission official has been, in the framework of his duties, in contact with the (Soviet) person in question."

The spokesman specified, however, this official "was neither an assistant to the communion president, nor in charge of negotiating agreements with the East European countries."

The community in the past two years has concluded trade and co-operation agreements with Hungary, Poland, the Soviet Union, East Germany, Czechoslovakia and

Bulgaria.
The spokesman refused to reveal the name of the official or to say whether he was still in funcsion sources said it was

normal that several officials had contacts with Soviet diplomats in the line of their duties. A commission spokesman s "It is correct that a commission

official has been, in the framework of his duties, in contact with the The spokesman specified, however, this official "was neither an assistant to the commi president, nor in charge of

negotiating agreements with the East European countries." The co nity in the past two years has concluded trade and co-operation with Hungary, Poland, the Soviet Union, East Germany, Czechoslovakia and

Bulgaria. La Libre Belgique said the KGB officer was flown to the United States without any warning being given to the Belgian

Members of the Belgian Army's information service later were allowed to question him in the United States, the paper said.

The newspaper said the KGB service in Brussels was the third

most important one in the world after Washington and London. Brussels houses the headquarters of the European Economic mity and of Nato.

Paris Vandals break into high school-

PARIS, June 6, (AP): Vandals broke into a high school, painted swastikas on the walls and left behind bloodsoaked human skulls and bones, police said today.

The vandalism was discovered yesterday when students returned after a three-day holiday weekend to the Bernard-Palissy High School in Gien, on the Loire Riber about 120 kilometres (76 miles) south of Paris.

The intruders, who apparently climbed in through a window, painted swastikas and Stars of David on the ground floor, cut telephone cords, then went to the second floor and left blood-covered human bones, including about six skulls, police said.

Tests were being conducted today to determine when the bones were dug up and where the blood came

Slogans were written on the walls

Police charge UK coach-crash driver

PARIS, June 6, (Reuter):French police charged the driver of a British coach which crashed killing 11 tourists with manslaughter today, a British embassy spokesman said.
John Johnston, who was injured in Sunday's crash, was also charged

with involuntary wounding and speeding.
The 52-year-old driver was placed in police custody in hospital yester-



Drive the high-powered luxury saloon today.

Discover the supreme privileges of the new Crown Royal Saloon sedan. An exclusive world of dignified elegance, distinctive styling and sumptuous luxury. And for a real command performance, feel the majesty of its new technologically advanced 3000cc 24-valve engine. For more exhilarating power, smooth-riding comfort, high efficiency and immediate response.



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel; 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3985020.

WARRANTY 2 years or 50.000 km.

Committed to quality, always.

Fighting goes on despite pledge

SURIN, Thailand, June 6, (AP): Forces loyal to Prince Norodom Sihanouk were engaged in heavy combat inside Cambodia today despite Sihanouk's pledge a day earlier that his guerrillas no lon-ger would light in the 11-year-old conflict.

Rocket and artillery fire could be clearly heard from this Thai border province as Sihanouk forces engaged those of the Hun Sen government in Cambodia.

'There is heavy fighting now,' said Roland Eng spokesman for Sihanouk's guerrilla organisation. "Nothing will change for now. In Tokyo there was only an agreement, not implementation of a ceasefire. The fighting will continue."

Sihanouk and Premier Hun Sen signed a communique in Tokyo yesterday that said all of Cambodia's warring factions "should refrain from all offen-sive actions" and that there should be measures to ensure a "military standstill."

Vague

Although the vaguely worded communique fell short of being a ceasefire agreement, Sihanouk told reporters his own forces and those of his non-communist allies, the Khmer People's National Liberation Front, would not take part in fighting inside Cambodia

Sihanouk said the war would continue between the Hun Sen side and the Khmer Rouge, which boycotted the Tokyo conference sessions and did not sign the communique.
Eng said no orders had been

received from Sihanouk in Tokyo to halt battlefield activity. He said it was his understanding that the ceasefire would not actually go into effect until a later

Guerrilla sources said Carabodian government troops were trying to push back a 2,000-man guerrilla offensive that had seized much of a strategic highway in Bantey Meanchey province in northwestern Cam-

Meanwhile, in Bangkok, Thailand, Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev accused the Khmer Rouge guerrillas of obstructing efforts toward peace in Cambodia.

"I can't say for China, But I think the Khmer Rouge abuse somehow the freedom that they have, and very often their actions run counter to interests of all parties concerned: the conflicting parties and the countries concerned; against the interests of the international community," Rogachev told reportes. .

The Soviet Union is the main backer of Hun Sen's govern-ment, and opposes the Khmer Rouge, who are primarily supported by China.

Rogachev is in Thailand to attend the 46th session of the UN Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific.

He said ways must be found to draw the Khmer Rouge back into the peace process. "It is a pity that the Khmer Rouge avoided signing this document."

But the Tokyo meeting was not the final stage in the peace process, and there were some positive signs, he said.

Rogachev said he still was optimistic that further talks on Cambodia expected to be held in Paris could result in a freezing of arms supplies to all sides in the

Captured

Forces loyal to Sihanouk said they had captured three towns in central Kompong Thom in the past week.

A Sihanoukist statement said the guerrillas killed 66 soldiers in the attacks on Prasath Sambaur on Friday and Staung on Monday. Sandan fell when the defenders fled without any real righting" on Saturday.

A guerrilla source told Reuters

the Sihanoukists attacked jointly with fighters of the communist

Khmer Rouge.
The Khmer Rouge said it had severed route 10, running 80 km (50 miles) between the important western towns of Pailin and Bat-



Hun Sen (left) meets with Kaifu in Tokyo. (Reuter wirephoto)

堂大華人民立同盟

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY STUDENTS FOR DEMOTRICY IN CHINA



Chinese Embassy charged of spying

A government official alleged Wednesday that the Chinese Embassy has threatened and spied on Chinese student demonstrators. Bernard Collaery, attorney-general of the Australian Capital territory called on the government to investigate possible abuses of diplomatic privilege.

Collaery said he has photographs that show a bogus protester filming students at a demonstration last week outside the National Press Club.

"I have produced three photographs which show embassy officials approaching a person who was facing a student demonstration in Canberra, and thereafter that person spoke amicably to them and filmed the student protest

"Those protesters stated that the person filming them was not part of their

A spokesman for the embassy refused to discuss the issue beyond saying Collaery's claims are groundless

Collaery also said he had statements from Chinese dissidents who claim officials have told them to "not engage in any further activities, or else."

He claimed that embassy staff have shown an "unhealthy interest" in other demonstrations by attempting to gain file footage from local television stations.

China frees 97

Improving image at home and abroad

BELITNG, June 6, (Reuter): China freed 97 people jailed for roles in last year's democracy campaign today in a move foreign diplomats said was designed to improve the sagging image of Beijing's communist rulers at home and abroad.

The amnesty, announced two days after the anniversary of last June's bloody crackdown on Tiananmen Square, was to ensure China retained its most-favoured trade status with the United States and to prod Washington to end opposition to World Bank loans, envoys said.

Bush has linked progress in Sino-US relations with an improvement in China's humanrights record.

Beijing, eager to offset a loss of foreign tourism and investment dollars since June, wants the World Bank to restore lending halted after the crackdown. The World Bank has made

credits available to China for humanitarian purposes but has cut most loans since the army crushed a democracy movement last June 3 and 4, killing hunoi peopie in Beijing. The prisoners were released

because they pleaded guilty, voluntarily confessed expressed a willingness to repent, the Public Security Ministry was quoted by the official New China News Agency as saying.
Beijing released 211 prisoners

last month and the latest move brought the total freed since the crackdown to 881, according to Beijing's own tally. China says 334 people are still in jail.

The prisoners freed including Xiong Wei and Zhou Fengsuo, who were once on a list of 21 most-wanted student activists. Chen Qiwei, deputy director of the Economics Department of Huadong University in Shanghai and Yang Lujun, a resear-cher at the Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences, were also released.

The list did not include two of China's best known prisoners, student leader Wang Dan and activist Ren Wanding.
The announcement followed a

tough security clampdown in Beijing for the anniversary of the crackdown.

The decision to free more prisoners might help assuage a hostile public, still bitter over the use of the army to quell unrest,

"I don't know if it will work but it might get people to put the anniversary behind them and get back to work," one diplomat

It also could help China lure vital investment dollars from Hong Kong ahead of a promotional trip to the British colony by Shanghai's mayor Zhu Rongji this week.

Hong Kong resident Yui Yung-Chin, a former student at Shanghai's Fudan University who was jailed for joining the democracy campaign, was among those released.

The amnesty could earn China badly needed goodwill in the colony, where 100,000 people rallied to mark the anniversary of the Beijing crackdown, dipiomats said.

Rumours that a release was imminent circulated in Beijing lat

■ Grass-roots communist party committees in a region where a minority rebellion erupted in April will undergo a shakeup, according to a report reaching Beijing on Wednesday.

They are still worried about Congress on MFN," he said in a reference to the most-favoured-nation trade status. US President George Bush recommended last month that preferential tariff treatment be retained on Chinese goods imported into the United States. Some congressmen have vowed to challenge him.

Amnesty

Nepal for

LONDON, June 6, (AP): Tor-

ture has been routine in Nepalese police stations, especially during

the unrest that followed the

launch of a pro-democracy

movement in the Himalayan kin-

gdom in February. Amnesty

Many victims suffered broken

limbs, had pins stuck under fin-

gernails, toenails ripped off and

canes inserted into body orifices,

International said today.

blames

torture

"They (Chinese authorities) are holding people as hostages and they elease some of them whenever they want something," a Western



A South Korean woman wails in front of a tombstone for her son, killed during the Vietnam war, in Seoul's national cemetery. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviets reassure North on Seoul ties

MOSCOW, June 6, (AP): The official Soviet news agency has sought to reassure North Korea that the Kremlin won't let its relations with the communist state be damaged by Soviet moves to establish ties with South Korea.

Tass arrested in a commentary yesterday that Mikhail Gorbachev's meeting with President Roh Tae-woo of South Korea had been described by Western media as a "political sensation" marking "drastic changes" in Moscow's Asia policy. The commentary, by political

analyst Yuri Komilov, did not specify which news outlets were making those claims.

Roh told reporters after meeting the Soviet leader in San Francisco Monday that the two countries would establish diplomatic

But Gorbachev was vague on the prospects of South Korean-Soviet ties, saying only, "we will let the fruit grow ripe, and when the fruit grows ripe, we will eat

Kornilov said the Roh-Gorbachev meeting was a sensation only because it was the first bet-

ween leaders of the Soviet Union and South Korea — not because it signals any change in Soviet

"As to prospects for the establishment of diplomatic relations, of which much is being written and said in the West nowadays, the Soviet stand is well known and remains unchanged: This issue can be considered only in connection with further improvement of the situation in the Korean peninsula."

Kornilov continued. "Of course, the removal of ideological blinkers from our foreign policy and the course towards broader economic con-tacts and political dialogue with other countries in no way means that we give up our principled positions and priorities or forgo the interests of third countries."

And he reassured North Korea, "our country will contimue to maintain and promote in all ways its traditionally close political, economic and other

ties" with North Korea. The Tass analyst said the Soviet Union continues to support North Korean proposals for peace on the peninsula.

Manila lawyers cite Enrile case

Call to free clients

Lawyers for alleged communist rebels urged the courts today to dismiss charges against their clients, citing legal standards used by the Supreme Court in quashing an indictment against Sen Juan Ponce Enrile.

Yesterday, the Supreme Court effectively dismissed rebellion with murder charges against Enrile and 22 others accused in the Dec 1-9 failed coup against President Corazon Aquino.

The court, by an 11-2 vote, decided against reviewing a 1965 decision that held that people who commit offences as part of an armed uprising should be charged only with rebellion.

Rebellion is punishable by 6 to 12 years imprisonment. Defendants are normally allowed bail. Despite the 1956 decision, the military routinely charges suspected communist rebels with murder and other offences for which bail is not allowed, to keep them in custody.

Today, lawyer Romeo Capulong said he asked Judge Maximiano Asuncion of the Quezon City regional trial court to dismiss murder, kidnapping and illegal weapons charges against Satur Ocampo and his wife Carolina Malay, alleged communist rebel leaders arrested last Aug 27.

Capulong said he and other lawyers would seek dismissal of similar charges against Rafael Baylosis, alleged secretary-gen-eral of the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines, who was arrested March 29, 1988.

Capulong said the Supreme Court's decision would prevent the government from filing criminal charges other than rebellion against members of the Communist Party and affiliated groups. The charges of murder

against Ocampo and Malay should be dismissed outright because the common crimes were committed in the course of the crime of rebellion," Capulong told the Associated Press. In charging Earlie with the combined offence, Aquino used

a decree issued by the late president Ferdinand Marcos, which she herself had repealed in July 1987 as oppressive. Critics said the government

apparently sought to use the old charge to deny Enrile bail. In March, the Supreme Court granted Enrile bail pending study of the 1956 ruling. In 1988, the Supreme Court tion of alleged communist rebel Andres Manglallan, saying he

with rebellion. Today, Presidential Press Secretary Tomas Gomez said the government will continue to pur-

should have been charged only

sue its case against Enrile. "The quality of the evidence has not been dismissed whatsoever," Gomez said in a radio interview today. "The government will now file a case based on

"Beatings, including on the soles of the feet, were wide-spread," the worldwide human rebellion." Also today, the army said it had arrested a suspected leader rights organisation said. of the outlawed Communist It said the findings were based Party. Antonio Tujan, thought on more than 80 interviews with to be chief recruitment officer for alleged victims by an Amnesty the party, was arrested last night in suburban Paranaque as he International team that visited Nepal in April. The team tried to make a phone call at a included a forensic expert local store, said Maj. Gen.

chief of staff. The charges were contained in a memorandum it said was being Tujan is the sixth Communist Party leader captured in the past presented to Nepal's Prime Mini-12 months, Biazon said.

Rodolfo Biazon, the army vice

ster, Krishna Prasad Bhattarai. In April, a new government led by opposition figures took office as part of the political reforms undertaken by King Birendra, who previously held the monopoly on power.

experienced in torture cases, it said.

The army was called out in April after police fired on pro-democracy demonstrators mar-ching on Birendra's palace.

Amnesty International's statement said the number of fatalities was not known but that estimates ranged from fewer than 20 to more than 600 on April 6, alone. It said its team found evidence

that police several times ignored the rules on using live ammunition against demonstrations. "In a number of cases, demon-

strators were shot in the head, shoulders or chest, apparently in contravention of the specific obligation...not to shoot above the knees" it said.

recuperates.



Philippine communist leader Satur Ocampo (right) steps out of a Manila court heavily guarded after a judge postponed the hearing of military charges against him of multiple murder for his alleged role in the massacre of spies for



Handcuffed Antonio Tujan (right) is presented to reporters at an army camp in Manila. (Reuter wirephoto)

Filipino guerrilla

Tujan caught

MANILA, June 6, (Reuter): Philippine scurity forces captured a senior communist guerrilla leader while he was making a phone call in a Manila street-corner store, the military said today. Autonio Tujan, described by the military as a chief communist

recruiter and ranked sixth in the hierarchy of the banned Com-munist Party, was the fourth guerrilla officer seized by government forces in two months.

The military said Tujan, 37, was making a call last night at a public phone in the Manila suburb of Paranaque when he was

grabbed by military agents, tipped off by a civilian informer. It said the agents found a loaded gun in his bag.

In handcuffs, Tujan defiantly waved a clenched fist when armed forces deputy chief Major-General Rodolfo Biazon

presented him briefly to reporters at an army camp today. Biazon said the one-million-peso (\$45,000) bounty on Tujan's head "would tell us the importance of this guy" in the Communist Party. Military dossiers listed Tujan s a member of the party's central committee and political bureau.

Tujan's arrest coincided with stepped up guerrilla violence in Suspected members of a communist death squad shot dead retired Colonel Laudemer Kahulugan, security chief of a big

Philippine food company, while he was driving to work yester-

Shiite leader's arrest order

Insulting Thai king

BANGKOK, June 6, (UPI): Thai security forces ordered the arrest of a Shiite Muslim leader accused of organising anti-government rallies and insulting the Thai king, a senior military

officer said today.

Gen. Pisit Saligupta, armed forces chief of staff, said the army ordered the arrest of Shiite leader Sorayuth Sakunasantisart after an illegal demonstration Sunday in Pattani, 660 miles (1,055 kms)

south of Bangkok. These hooligans used religious issues to cover up their real inten-tion as separatist movement,"

He said the demonstrators

created unstability and threatened to assault the Pattani governor

"They also attacked the monarch. This is not acceptable. The king is highly respected and loved by Thai people," he said.

were issued for insulting the king, Lese Majeste, which is an offence under Thai law.

have blocked all exits from the region in the effort to arrest Sorayuth and some of his associates who were being identified from tape-recordings of the

June's army crackdown in Beij-He said the arrest warrants

Pisit said security officials

allegedly insulting remarks.

at mission HONG KONG, June 6, (Reuter): A shot fired at China's mission in Hong Kong during or just after weekend demonstra-

Shot fired

ing pierced a window but caused no injuries, the police said on Wednesday. Police said they recovered a bullet from an 11th floor annex next door to the main headquar-

tions in remembrance of last

ters building two days ago.
A source at the new China news agency, China's de facto consulate here, said by tele-phone, he believed the shot was fired during the demonstrations on Sunday, which ended in a

noisy rally outside the NCNA Come back in a week, Imelda trial judge tells jurors

NEW YORK, June 6, (UPI): Jurors in the racketeering trial of ailing imelda Marcos were told by the judge yesterday they don't have to come back for a week while she

The 60-year-old former first lady of the Philippines collapsed in the courtroom Thursday, bleeding from the mouth, and was rushed to New York hospital where doctors said she had an inflammation of the stomach. Imelda is being tried on charges that she

and her late husband, former Philippine

President Ferdinand Marcos, conspired to buy New York real estate, art and jewellery with \$222 million stolen from their homeland

"Mrs Marcos is feeling a lot better, but not well enough to continue with the trial," said judge John Keenan in US district court in Manhattan. "We will continue next Tuesday

"I want to be sure you understand that nobody is responsible for the interruption." he told the jury. "By their nature trials are

"There is every good reason to continue next Tuesday, the 12th at 11 am," said the judge, who admonished jurors not to discuss the case and then bade them, "have a good

Keenan set Wednesday for legal arguments by the attorneys, without Imelda or her codefendant, Saudi Arabian businessman Adnan Khashoggi who was charged with helping her hide the allegedly stolen assets.

Love story helps soften 'ugly Japanese' image

choslovakia, including party leader Milos Jakes, have been arrested just days before the

country's general election.

Deputy Interior Minister Andrej Samel said James was taken into custody at the

Samel said former politburo member Jozef

Lenart was also arrested today, while the Slovak Interior Ministry said the communist

party's former chief ideologist, Vasil Bilak,

Samel told Reuters that two more former

He named them as Rudolf Hegenbart, who headed the party's state administration department, and Michal Stefanak, who

headed the International Policy Department.

Jakes, Lenart, Hegenbart and Stefanak

"They are suspected of violating the law in

were all detained in Prague in a co-ordinated

connection with the entry of the five (Warsaw

Pact) armies on August 21, 1968, and other

criminal acts such as abuse of power," he said.

against the law and the security of this country

could be detained, both in Prague and else-

"I cannot exclude that other people acting

Troops from the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact

entered Czechoslovakia in August 1968 to

end the Prague Spring Liberalisation

Meanwhile, Czechoslovakia's low-key

campaign for its first free elections in 44 years

drew to a close today after an appeal by

President Vaclav Havel to his people to turn

"I would like to appeal to all of you who

wish to live in a democratic, independent,

prosperous and really federal state to take

part in them," Havel said.

officials of the Communist Party were arrested today at the request of Czechoslovak

Prosecutor-General Tibor Boehm.

action, Samel said.

request of the prosecutor-general today.

BANGKOK, Thailand, June 6, (AP): When Lt Kobori of the Japanese Imperial Army dies in the arms of his pregnant Thai wife this weekend, many, many tears are certain to

And millions of Thais will be left with images of the Japanese very different from those of fanatic, Samurai-style warriors of World War II or loday's aggressive "econ-

Since January, the Thai public - from maids to society matrons — has become addicted to a scrialised television drama titled "Khuu Kam," or "Star-Crossed

social engagements are often cancelled when episodes are shown each weekend. Fans have been writing the producers, plea for a change to the tragic ending. Others have proposed marriage to the show's stars.

The series is based on a still enormously popular novel written by Vimol Siripaiboon in the late 1960s. It rells of a Japanese officer who falls in love with a Thai college undergraduate during World War II.

Although Kobon carries his army sword even into the bedroom, he is willing to do anything for his love, even neglect some of his soldierly duties. Angsumalin, the Thai woman, hides her own strong feelings for him out of Thai patriotism until the moment Kobori dies in an allied bombing raid.

Thais already have seen the novel adapted twice on the screen and twice for television.

The popularity of the latest version, on television Channel 7, stems in large part from the appeal of Tongchai Mcintyre, one of Thailand's top pop singers. The hand-some sou of a Thai mother and Scottish

father puts in a soulful performance. Many Thais say the hero of the series is an effective antidote to the hard-edged "ugly Japanese" image in Thailand, where the Japanese are resented by many for their aggressive business dealings and alleged attempts to gain an economic stranglehold

One Thai who has criticised aspects of Japanese behaviour is Mechai Viravaiyda, a leading development expert and former actor who pormayed Kobori in the first adaptation in 1969.

"This is very, very good public relations for the Japanese. But if you look at Kobori's character, this type of Japanese has yet to be born," Mechai said in an interview. "With Kobori's notions about the beart being more important than flag and country, he would have been put in jail — or at least given a low-ranking job in a Japanese cor-

Some within the large Japanese commun ity here agree that "Khuu Kam" is the best pro-Japanese propaganda to come along in years. But local newspapers and magazines have reported that a segment of that com-munity is critical, noting a Kobori type did not exist in the Imperial Army. Some reportedly have taken offence at a scene in which Kobori releases an American prisoner of war and at depictions of Japanese soldiers as lax and rude

Nonetheless, it is unlikely that such a basically sympathetic portrayal would be

featured in countries like South Konea, the Philippines, Indonesia and other Asian countries that suffered at the hands of the Japanese Army in the last world war.

Thailand's experience was mixed. The lapanese Army was allowed to use Thai territory to invade neighbouring Burma and in 1942, Bangkok declared war on the allies. The Thai ambassador in Washington, however, refused to deliver the declaration and started an anti-Japanese "Free Thai"

As the war drew to an end, the Japanese in Thailand became increasingly harsher, but many Thais were unaffected

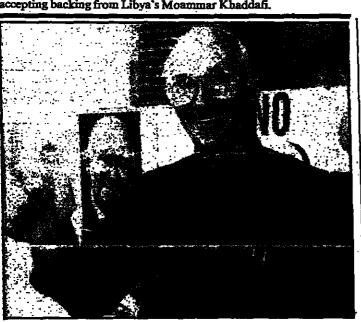
Top ex-CP leaders suspected of crushing '68 uprising Pre-election arrests in Prague PRAGUE, June 6, (Agencies): Three of the hardline communists who once ruled Cze-

take sea port Doe sees Libyan hand

Liberia rebels

BUCHANAN, June 6, (Agencies): Liberian rebels yesterday controlled Buchanan, Liberia's second-largest port, after two weeks of fighting in which many citizens as well as soldiers died and large parts of the city were

A fresh attack Sunday that ended early Monday enabled rebel leader Charles Taylor's forces to rout government troops. Taylor's rebets, estimated at about 4,000 men, say the government of President Samuel Doe is corrupt and brutal and has ruined the country's economy. Doe himself seized power in a 1980 coup. Doe, in a telephone interview yesterday with American television CBS News, accused the rebels of accepting backing from Libya's Moammar Khaddafi.



Hitchcock predicts victory June 5 as he gestures the thumbs-up sign in Durban.

Whites vote on reforms

Klerk put to test

DURBAN, South Africa, June 6, (Reuter): White South Africans voted today in the first ballot box test of President F. W. de Klerk's plans to give political power to blacks and initial indications were that the rightwing opposition was gaining

ista i -- 12

 $z.H_{\rm con}$

1.1

7 - 1 S. L.

· MI

It will be a major upset if the Conservative Party (CP) wins the by-election in the Natal province constituency of Umlazi and a shock for De Klerk, whose reforms are aimed at ending apartheid and 300 years of white

The seat is the ruling National Party's biggest stronghold in Natal. The CP trailed a poor third in September's whites-only general election behind the NP and the liberal Democratic Party

Unless the CP improves that performance dramatically, it will be a severe setback for the right wing and ultra-right extremists who say they are aiming to fight

black rule. Disconsolate-looking Democratic Party workers said shortly after polling booths opened that it looked as though the nationalists and conservatives were run-

ning neck and neck. CP leader Andries Treumicht paid a surprise visit to polling stations and told Reuters: "I'm confident, hopeful, positive. A win isn't impossible, it's even

He said victory for the CP, which insists De Klerk has no mandate for his black powersharing reforms, would be a big boost to its drive to force early

"The government has promised to put its reforms to a (white) election or referendum,"

He said a CP win at Umlazi would show that De Klerk no longer spoke for the majority of whites since he legalised black political activity, freed black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela, entered exploratory powersharing talks and began to dismantie apartheid race laws.

De Klerk commands 102 seats in the 178-seat Parliament and need not call another election for four vears. But analysts said that, while

winning plaudits abroad for his reforms, he might have moved too far in front of his own supporters.

The pro-apartheid conservatives pledge to build a separate white state and stop integrating schools, hospitals and neighbourhoods.

Workers for all parties said national white fears of blacks moving in next door and of rising levels of violence and crime, which are widely blamed on blacks, had dominated the cam-

'I want to believe that Khaddafi is supporting the rebel activities in my country because among the rebel forces, there are people trained to enter Monrovia in order to destroy

American installations," he said. CBS News said US officials say the rebels have received some support from Khaddafi, but have not made any threats against Americans.

Taylor's troops were poised to move on the capital, Monrovia, from positions near the Robertsfield airport, which serves the capital. For days rebel forces have been poised to move into the capital. A major offensive against government troops at the capital's airport in Robertsfield is expected in the next few days. Despite those reports, Doc

remained optimistic. "I'm 100 per cent sure that the rebels will not be able to enter the city of Monrovia," he told CBS News. In Washington, the State Department said yesterday that attempts to negotiate a solution

to the conflict have failed. Four US warships were anchored off the Liberian coast to rescue US nationals if they are unable to get out of air. The State Department on Monday urged Americans to leave before the situation deteriorates further. Between 1,100 and 1,200 sionaries, and their families live

in Liberia. Only one airline. Air Guinea, was still flying into Liberia at Springs Payne airport, about 5 miles (8 km) from downtown Monrovia. The Robertsfield airport has been closed to air traffic. The State Department said the road to Sierra Leone from Mon-

rovia remains open. In Buchanan, the stench of death was everywhere. Bodies littered the roads. Dogs

roamed among the shattered glass and melted tin roofs. Rebel troops wandered through the city, looting shops of beer and Coca-Cola. The main streets were awash with bodies, broken bottles and the rubble of burned-

out buildings.

Rebels took control of all of the vast Bridgestone-Firestone rubber plantation today and attacked the adjoining international airport but government troops evidently killed a senior aide to insurgent leader Charles Taylor, rebel sources said.

The rebels made "friendly" contact with the US management of the rubber plantation, the largest in the world, 1 mile (1.6 km) from the Robertsfield international airport, said residents and the sources.

The rebels began an attack on the airport last night and seized the nearby key checkpoint at Owensgrove and the Firestone company town at Harbel but did not immediately capture the facility 35 miles southeast of the capital Monrovia, said the sour-



A man holds up a campaign poster for the "Public against Violence" political coalition during an election rally in Nitra, Czechoslovakia June 5. (Reuter wirephoto)

Police search Mandela homes

JOHANNESBURG, June 6, (Reuter): South African police searched two houses belonging to black nationalist Nelson Mandela in Soweto today, prompting his African National Congress (ANC) to say it was very disturbed and would protest to the government.

Mandela and his wife Winnie are now on a 13-nation tour to try to sustain foreign pressure on South Africa to force the government to dismantle apartheid rapidly.

Police spokesman Brigadier Vic Haynes said the officers had a search warrant and were acting on information that a murder suspect, who had no connection with the Mandelas, might be hiding in one of their houses while the couple were abroad.

Persons who, in the absence of Mr Mandela, are responsible for the security of the houses gave their full co-operation to the police in good spirit," he said,

But Mandela's close associate, Walter Sisulu, disputed the police version and told reporters: "We are very disturbed."

Siulu told the South African Press Association news agency that police initially suggested they were looking for arms rather than for a murder suspect and only changed their version when a colonel intervened.

Sisulu added that during the early morning raid the police were "absolutely rude, did not produce a warrant and abused the men in their homes."

Sisulu, who is in charge of the ANC's internal organisation. said be would contact the iustice or law and order ministries later

Police declined to give the suspect's name or details of the 1988 murder for which they said he was being sought, but a spokesman in Soweto said the case was not political.

Other houses in the township were also searched, but the sus-

Mandela gets hero's welcome upon arrival in Paris

Uphill task of convincing Europe to maintain sanctions against Pretoria

PARIS, June 6, (Reuter): France laid on a hero's welcome today for Nelson Mandela but Paris also provided first proof that he faced a hard task convincing Europe to maintain anti-apartheid sanctions against

Mandela's arrival time in Paris (1700 GMT) coincides with that of a powerful delegation from South Africa's huge elec-tricity company Eskom.

While Mandela urges President Francois

Mitterrand to maintain economic sainctions, Eskom Director-General Francois Botha will be promoting investment opportunities in South Africa to French financiers

Organisers named French investment Bank Paribas as one of the leading French groups welcoming the directors of Eskom, which provides 97 per cent of electricity

France is the starting point for the African National Congress (ANC) deputy president's 13-nation tour of Europe, North America and Africa Property of Europe, North America and Africa over six weeks.

For much of his trip, Mandela will be following the route traced by President F.W. de Klerk last month in the longest and most successful foreign tour by a South African leader since World War Two.

Paris is a vocal opponent of apartheid and has played a prominent role in initiating dialogue between South African whites and

their black guerrilla enemies. Mandela, freed by De Klerk last said he was anxious to thank Danielle Mitterrand, the wife of the French president,

for her role in fostering the dialogue. She heads the French human rights group France-Libertes, which set up meetings of whites and blacks in Senegal and France, and will greet Mandela at Orly airport.

The Mitterrands will be among

thousands attending an evening reception

Diplomats said the lavish reception masks the uphill task Mandela faces in his sanctions campaign.
France has not followed Britain in easing

for Mandela at the Trocadero monument.

he has taken to roll back apartheid but has not stated its position since De Klerk's visit last month.

Portugal openly favours the British position and other European governments are wavering, diplomats said.

Mandela renewed his appeal to maintain sanctions in a French television interview broadcast on the eve of his arrival.

MINOLTA & ALGHANIM: A successful business formula

The Electronics Group of Yusuf Ahmed Alghanim & Sons recently hosted the first Minolta dealers' convention. Mr. Tadashi Maki, representing Minolta, Japan, travelled to Kuwait from Japan to attend this unique event. In his welcoming speech, Mr. Maki stated. "We at Minolta Camera are very happy with our new association with Yusuf Ahmed Alghanim, which is considered one of the biggest trading companies in Kuwait and the Arabian Gulf'.

"We have full faith that your past cooperation with Alghanim Group will be the sound basis for a strong future relationship based on common and mutual interest".

Mr. Maki went on to say that Minolta Camera will fully support Alghanim as far as supplying the best cameras and photographic products with the latest technology available. He stressed that Minolta will also supply all the available spare parts needed for the after-sales service operation.

Alghanim Electronics Group and Minolta will work closely together in order to increase the sales and distribution of the

integrated in a single body, was introduced. It is considered as the most comprehensive and sophisticated autofus SLR camera system. Its built-in computer focuses continuously to capture the "perfect shot" in precise focus, while at the same time measuring different exposure zones within the frame to analyze lighting and automati-

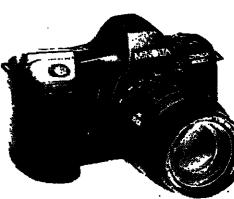


Minolta product range through Kuwait camera dealers, especially that the wholesale section represents a big market share of total camera sales.

Featured at the convention was a dramatic first by Minolta; the thinking Camera. The Dynax 8000i, with intelligent autofocus, intelligent exposure and intelligent flash control, all

cally switch to the best exposure for the best picture. Minolta was the first company

to introduce full autofocus to 35mm SLR photography with the Dynax 7000 model that became very popular worldwide and took Minolta along with it to the no. 1 sales ranking around the world in popular SLR sys-



Not content to produce just one "world's first", minolta later introduced another camera featuring autofocus model Dynax 3000i that is now ranked as the world's most compact and lightweight autofucus SLR camera useable with a wide range of system accessories.

"These aren't just new products", as one Minolta engineer puts it. "These are part of our continuing series of new products that satisfy dynamic and changing market needs. Like a stairway, with each of these new products and designs, we lead people's lives up towards better ideas and activities".

Minolta products are already displayed at all Alghanim Electronics showrooms throughout Kuwait, who offer full credit facilities for easy purchase of any camera or equipment.

Harare teachers rally dispersed

2 kids charged of kidnapping, killing tot

HARARE, June 6, (AP): Armed riot police fired tear-gas to disperse about 2,000 striking teachers in downtown Harare today, a few hours after the government announ-

rearare today, a tew nome and the government amounted tough measures to end a wave of work stoppages.

Baton-wielding police, many armed also with automatic riftes and submachine guns, surrounded the main square in the central business district and used loudhailers to order strikers to end a protest gathering opposite the offices of

Zimbabwe's main daily newspaper.
The strikers fled into sidestreets when police fired several tear-gas cannisters into Africa unity square. There were no immediate reports of injuries or arrests. In other developments, two children accused of kidnap-

ping and murdering a 2-year-old boy in southern Zimbabwe were under police guard near their home Tuesday, The two sisters, aged 7 and 8, were taken with their The two sisters, ageu / and 8, were taken with their parents to a remote police eamp for their own protection, said a police spokesman who by custom was not identified. He said it was feared villagers might avenge the death on

May 30 of infant Taviringwa Mutckwe.

In a case that has aroused strong emotions in rural Shurugwe, about 320 km (200 miles) southwest of Harare, it is alleged the 2-year-old and his 3-year-old sister Sharon were marched into the bush and bearen with sticks and stones by the two children girls after a dispute between the adults of both families.

Sharon escaped from her assailants and was hospital-

ised with serious injuries, police said.

The spokesman said police were seeking guidance from justice and welfare department officials on how to proceed with what he described as "this unusual incident."

Earlier in the day a procession of chanting school pupils marched through central Harare demanding the govern-ment meet teachers demands for a 30 per cent increase in

pay.
Several placards carried by the children said, "we want our teachers back." And "we support the teachers. We are

About 10,000 non-graduate junior teachers, out of a total of some 84,000 teachers, stopped work countrywide

NEWS IN BRIEF

almonicii

Woman nominated for governor: Former San Francisco Mayor Dianne Feinstein, who stressed her support for the death penalty and abor-tion rights, has won the Democratic nomination for governor of California.

North Carolina Democrats broke racial precedent and chose Harvey Gantt, a black former mayor, to challenge Republican Sen. Jesse Heims.

Both nominations came in political primaries held Tuesday in many states nation-wide.

Feinstein deseated Attorney-General John van de Kamp in the earliest returns. Sen. Pete Wilson rolled over three unknowns to capture the Republican nomination for governor of the most populous state in the United States. (AP)

Man held in 'wanted posters' case: A black critic of a local school desegration plan was arrested Tuesday in Jacksonville, Florida and accused of having "wanted posters" distributed offering \$10,000 for the deaths of seven black leaders.

Ralph Leon Stephens, 47, identified by Sheriff Jim McMillan as an architect and sign painter was arrested. Police interviewed one of his friends. Stephens had shown the friend the poster and asked him to

distribute it, police said. Stephens, who is black, was identified as a member of a small political group which is opposed to local desegregation plans. Authorities said he is a frequent speaker at both school board and city council meetings, arguing for neighbourhood schools. (AP)

Hate group activity increases: Hate group activity is increasing in Florida, an official from the Anti-Defamation League said on Tuesday. "There have been of late a number of anti-Semitic

incidents," said Stephen Goldman, regional director of the greater Orlando Anti-Defamation League. The severity and the vehicle that took place on Monday is unusual."

Goldman was referring to an incident in which a member of the Florida Corps Skinheads, self-proclaimed white supremacists distinguished by their shaven heads, and three who described themselves as punk rockers were arrested for kidnapping and account (Pauter) sault. (Reuter)

Fueling test to reveal Columbia leak: Space agency officials trying to find a tiny hydrogen leak that has held up Columbia's astronomy mission since last week pinned their hopes Wednesday on a fueling test of the shuttle.

Officials with the National Aeronautics and Space

Administration fear Columbia will have to be returned to the hangar for repairs, which would delay its trip into orbit with the \$150-million astro observatory by about a month.

A launch attempt last week was scrubbed because of a hydrogen leak in the engine compartment during fueling with liquid hydrogen and liquid oxygen. The mission already was two weeks late because of cooling system sension. mission already was two mouning system repairs. (AP)

Hurricane season predicted: Hurricane forecaster William Gray said Tuesday the southeastern United States should prepare for an active tropical storm season this year and warned it might usher in a renewed cycle of stronger hurricanes.

Gray, a professor of atmospheric science at Colorado State University, has issued hurricane predictions annually since 1984. His predictions had been very close every year until last year, when his forecast was wide of the mark.

Last year, Gray predicted four hurricanes, three short of the actual number. He also failed to predict anything of the magnitude of Hugo, the most destructive hurricane in the nation's history. (UPI)

Conservationists claim a victory: The US market for ivory has virtually collapsed since President George Bush banned imports a year ago to help protect the African elephant, and sales have dropped in some other countries, the World Wildlife Fund said Tuesday.

Bush appropried a manufacture of the countries of t

Bush announced a moratorium on imports on "Dealers report that wholesale prices for jewellery

and simple carvings, which historically accounted for

Bush telephones Kaifu: President George Bush telephoned Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu to tell him that during the summit he backed Japan in a dispute over islands held by the Soviet Union, the White House spokesman said yesterday.

Bush and Kaifu also agreed to meet privately shortly before the July 9-11 Western economic summit, "most likely" in Houston, Texas, the state of the economic meeting, spokesman Marlin Fitzwater told

Fitzwater said Bush called Kaifu about 7 pm (2300 GMT) Monday, when it was 8 am in Japan. (AP)

Aids cases reported in China: Xiong Rucheng remembers the day he and his colleagues at the Yunnan public health bureau learned that drug addicts near the border with Burma had contracted

"No one could believe it," said Xiong, chairman of the bureau's foreign affairs office, "How could China

They sent the report to the Ministry of Public Health in Beijing, which didn't believe it either. "They said, 'we'll belp you clear this up," Xiong

But after testing the 50 samples three times, "they finally believed us." Since that batch was analysed last September, 146

drug addicts out of nearly 6,000 tested have been found to carry the HIV virus, he said. (AP) Hong Kong student released: Chinese

authorities have released a Hong Kong student detained for almost a year for his alleged role in the pro-democracy movement in Shanghai last year, a Hong Kong government spokesman said Tuesday.

Yao Yongzhan, a Hong Kong president who had been studying at a Shanghai University, was taken off a Hong Kong-bound flight after the June 3-4, 1989, military supression in Beijing of the produmocracy movement that swept China last spring.

Tremor shakes Vanuatu: Pair of earthquakes damaged homes and caused landslides on Vanuatu's Mer lava island, Radio Vanuatu reported. There were no reports of casualties in the quake

Tuesday. A Richter scale measurement of thequake's force was not immediately available.

Davidson Lilip, secretary to the Banks-Torres local government council, said today that most of the damage was at Tasmat village, where about 400 people live. (AP)



Ciancimino held

Undated file picture of Vito Ciafficimino, 66, a leading Christian Democrat local politician for 30 years and former mayor of Palermo linked to the Malia was arrested June 5 on charges of embezzling public funds. Magistrates said the latest charges were con-nected with an eight billion lire (\$6.4 million) contract to improve water and sewage system in Palermo during the early 1980s which was never carried out. (Reuter wirephoto).

French move

Ban on tobacco ad

PARIS, June 6, (AP): The cabinet today voted to give France one of the world's toughest antismoking laws—a total ban on tobacco advertising to take effect in 1993.

The bill also would severely restrict advertising for alcoholic beverages. Ads for hard liquor would be allowed only in publications oriented specifically toward adults, and these would have to carry a meassage about the health hazards of

A separate bill is expected to be introduced soon that would raise cigarette prices by 15 per cent — the biggest single hike ever in France. Cabinet spokesman Louis le Pensac said that "100,000 people die prematurely in France each year because of tobacco and excess alcohol consumption. This in an intolerable human, social

and economic cost."

Under the legislation, submitted by Health
Minister Claude Evin, all direct and indirect
tobacco advertising will be banned as of Jan 1, 1993, including the sponsorship of sports and

cultural events by tobacco companies.

Even the use of cigarette trademarks as logos on non-tobacco items — such as clothing or huggage — will be banned, Le Pensac said.

Europe

US must remain strong: The United States must retain in a strong military to counter future threats to peace despite the apparent ending of the cold war. Defence Secretary Dick Cheney said on

"The idea of a security threat was not invented by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and it will remain long after that party is over," Cheney said in a speech and question and answer session before the Economic Club of New York, an organisation of the

Ex-Berlin leaders in hospital: Eight elderly former members of East Germany's old Stalinist elite are being examined in a police hospital to determine whether they can stand trial for graft and misrule, officials said on Tuesday.

An Interior Ministry spokesman said an indepen-

dent panel of medical and psychiatric experts would assess the results of the examinations and the prosecutor's office would make a final decision on whether the cases could go to trial.

The eight were undergoing checks in the people's police (volkspolize) hospital in East Berlin, he said. He did not say when the examinations began or would end and declined to name the eight former leaders. (Reuter)

Call on Chitac to quit: A government-appointed military committee called Tuesday for the resignation of Interior Minister Gen. Mihai Chitac. The action committee for army democratisation includes officers who demanded Chitac's resignation during a six-day protest last February for allegedly taking part in the repression of the popular revolt that overthrew dictator Nicolae Ceausescu.

The officers also demanded the resignation of then Defence Minister Gen. Nicolae Militaru, citing his long links with Ceausescu. He retired and was replaced by Gen. Victor Atanase Stanculescu. (AP)

Rotary club opens in Soviet: Rotary International, once condemned and barred by communist governments as subversive and an agent of capitalist exploitation. on Tuesday opened its first club in the Soviet Union.

Hugh Archer, American president of the worldwide organisation of businessmen and professionals, presented a charter of recognition to the founding head of the Moscow club, Soviet law professor Vik-

tor Mozolin.
"Bringing the Soviet Union into the International Rotary family has been made possible by the changes in this country over the past few years." Archer told a news conference before the formal ceremony, at Moscow's Praga restaurant. (Reuter)

UK bandleader Loss dies: British bandleader Joe Loss, one of the kings of the baliroom danceera, died of kidney failure in a London hospital on Wednesday at the age of 80, his publicity agent

Loss's soft-spoken manner and easy-to-dance-to music won him millions of fans, including the British royal family who frequently engaged his big band to play at royal balls. (Reuter)

Focus on stalled arms talks, Soviet hard line on German unity

Nato ministers' bid to break impasse

TURNBERRY, Scotland, June 6, (Reuter): Nato foreign ministers, facing stalled arms talks in Vienna and a tough Soviet line on German unification, start a two-day meeting on Thursday on how to

break the impasse. The 16 ministers, gathering in a luxury Scottish hotel, are expected to give Moscow what officials call 'a signal of flexibility' so that a landmark accord on cut-. ting Conventional Forces (CFE) can be signed this year. Conventional Forces in Europe

Alliance diplomats and officials said it was not yet clear what that signal should be and that there was some disagreement on whether Nato, which has blamed Moscow for stalling the talks, should offer concrete

The ministers will also discuss how to overcome Soviet objections to bringing a

united Germany into Nato. The United States outlined a nine-point plan at last weekend's summit, but it was not enough for Soviet President Mikbail Gorbachev. "We seem to have reached a bit of an

impasse on these subjects and we have to talk about what we can do to open it up," said one Nato diplomat. Signs of progress on the German issue

emerged yesterday after a two-hour meeting in Copenhagen between Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and US Secretary of State James Baker. "The area of mutual understanding of

those complex issues seems to be gradually broadening." Shevardnadze said. Baker said he better understood a Soviet

proposal, made at the Washington summit, to have Nato and the Warsaw Pact sign an agreement that could help ease fears about German unification and its future military alliances.

Shevarduadze will discuss German unity with West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher next week in the Soviet Union, Bonn's Foreign Ministry

For Nato, which has pledged major changes in its strategy, time is pressing — although uncertainty about the future of the Soviet Union and its charismatic leader

makes it increasingly difficult to forge last-

A CFE accord would cut US and Soviet troops levels in Central Europe to 195,000 on each side and bring the destruction of

thousands of tanks, artillery pieces and other vehicles. Chancellor Helmut Kohl left for the United States yesterday for important consultations on how to break an impasse with Moscow over the military attach-

ments of a united Germany. Kohl meets Friday with US President George Bush in Washington, where the two leaders will discuss Bush's just-con-cluded summit with Soviet President Mik-

Gorbachev returns to troubled homeland

Soviet emigration law passage delayed

MOSCOW, June 6, (AP): Mikhail Gorbachev returned from the United States yesterday triumphantly bearing trade and arms deals but facing ethnic bloodshed in Central Asia, an impasse with the secessionist Baltic republics and trouble in the Kremlin.

In Gorbachev's absence, his namesis Boris Yeltsin was elected president of Russia, the largest Soviet republic, and immediately called for the resignation of the Soviet cabinet and a new constitution that would vastly reduce the powers of the central government.

And within the ancient red brick walls of the Kremlin itself the Supreme Soviet legislature unexpectedly postponed consideration of the emigration law that US President George Bush set as a precondition for implementing the trade pact.

It was not clear whether the postponement was instigated by Gorbachev, who warned on Sunday that he might curb the emigration of Soviet Jews if they continued to settle on lands occupied by Israel during the 1967 Mideast war.

The White House said yesterday that apparent delay in passage of a Soviet emigration law would give Moscow time to work out its difficulties with Lithuania and improve chances of congressional approval of a US-Soviet trade pact. "That may not be bad, in the

sense it gives them a little time to work on the emigration issue ... and for action on Lithuania," White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said of news reports that the Soviet Union would not pass laws easing emigration until

The White House said yester-day that President Bush decided only at the last minute to sign a trade treaty with Gorbachev after repeated discussions about Lithuania. However, after impassioned

pleas by Gorbachev to Bush— and also to congressional leaders— the president decided to sign the agreement. Rep. Robert Michel, leader of

Bush's minority Republicans in the lower house of Congress said Gorbachev made a remarkable presentation to the lawmakers. "Here was the first time a

Soviet leader (was) telling us, Tve got real problems at home and we'd like to establish a market economy' which ought to give us all a measure of hope,' Michel said.

Gorbachev apparently is following the lead of Western politicians and having polls conducted on his personal popularity, a senator who spoke with the Soviet leader said yester-

Senator Alan Cranston, Democrat of California, said he raised the subject of polling Sun-day night while he and Senator Pete Wilson, Republican of California, accompanied Gorba-chev on his flight from Minneapolis to San Francisco.

Cranston said he showed Gorbachev a poll published in Friday's Los Angeles Times showing 70 per cent of the Soviet people approve of the way Gorbachev is handling his job — and found the Soviet leader was not surprised.

Leaders of the Soviet Union's three independence-minded Baltic republics will meet today in the Latvian capital Riga to discuss last week's superpower sum-mit, a Latvian official said yester-

day.
Military leaders in the Baltic region, meanwhile, accused the separatist governments in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania of boosting tension in the region and weakening the Soviet Union's defences.

In the distant reaches of Soviet Central Asia, two Turkic groups clashed yesterday for the second day along the border between Uzbek-istan and Kirghizia. Authorities declared a state of emergency and said I I people were killed.

In the Baltics, Prime Minister Kazimiera Prunksiene of the secession ist republic of Lithuania reassured her compatriots that US sympathizers would try to block Congress from endorsing a US-Soviet trade deal signed at the summit.



Gorbachev (centre) talks to Anatoly Lukyanov, chairman of the Supreme Soviet (right) and to Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov (left) on his return to Moscow, June 5. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviet plan vague

Compromise on Germany possible

COPENHAGEN, June 6, (Reuter): US Secretary of State James Baker said today that a Soviet proposal on the military future of a united Germany remained vague but stressed that Nato would continue its role as "guarantor of peace" in Europe.

Baker, distancing himself from a Soviet vision of an enlarged structure of European Security and Cooperation, said the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE) should be a forum for high-level political discussion. "CSCE, Nato and the EEC and other democratic

institutions of Europe must now play a greater part in deepening and broadening European unity," Baker told a CSCE human rights meeting in Copen-

"We must ensure that these organisations con-tinue to complement and reinforce each other," he said, adding: "Nato will continue to serve as the indispensable guarantor of peace."

Baker, who had two hours of private talks with

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze yesterday, said he would discuss Soviet proposals on European security with Nato foreign ministers at a meeting beginning tomorrow.

But he told a news conference before leaving for

Britain and the Nato meeting that a Soviet idea for

an agreement between the Nato and Warsaw Pact military alliances on Germany remained vague. "I will tell the alliance what I've told you and perhaps a little bit more," he said.

He said Shevardnadze had given him "a little bit more of an insight" into the Soviet proposal. "If it ever comes to anything it is something that

we first want to discuss with the allies once we find out specifically what they had in mind. We don't know that yet." Baker said.

After his meeting with Shevardnadze, Baker said.

he better understood the Soviet proposal, advanced



Baker shown addressing the CSCE delegates in Copenhagen, June 6. (Reuter wirephoto)

at last week's superpower summit and designed to assuage Moscow's fears about the military future of a united Germany.

Washington wants Germany to be a Nato member. Moscow wants it to be neutral or part of a pan-European security system.

Asked if the two sides were moving towards compromise on the issue, Baker said: "I hope that we are making progress."

Shevardnadze told the 35-nation CSCE meeting yesterday he believed compromise was possible and he said the future of Germany had to be resolved in a

wider European context. He said the solution should be found in the framework of the talks involving the two Germany: and the World War Two victors - the United

States, the Soviet Union, France and Britain.

Danish Foreign Minister Uffe Ellemann-Jensen has told reporters he expects the German issue to be resolved within two months and endorsed by a CSCE summit later this year.

Baker said he was pleased preparations were to begin for a possible CSCE summit at the end of this year and said Washington would expect an agreement on Conventional Forces in Europe (ČFE) to be signed there.

Shevardnadze left Copenhagen last night after meeting Baker. He is due to attend a Warsaw Pact summit meeting beginning in Moscow tomorrow. Some Western governments are sceptical about the idea of making the CSCE the centrepiece of a new European security order, saying it would dilute US influence in Europe.

But several foreign ministers at the Copenhagen conference have said the CSCE could be expanded to take on a wider role.

'The CSCE can be the drawing board for the architecture of a new Europe," Canadian Foreign Minister Joe Clark told a news conference. ■ West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher will meet Shevardnadze in the Soviet

Union next week to discuss German unity, the foreign ministry said. It said Shevardnadze invited Genscher to the city of Brest on the Polish border for all-day talks next

Monday on the external aspects of unification of East and West Germany.
In Moscow, the official Tass news agency said Shevardnadze and Genscher would meet on June 11

In New York yesterday, West German Chan-cellor Helmut Kohl stressed Bonn's insistence on a united Germany being firmly anchored in the West "The future Germany cannot and will therefore not be a wanderer between two worlds," he said in a

"We want no neutrality or demilitarisation. We reject non-alignment or freedom of blocs," said Kohl, who will be briefed on the summit by Bush at a White House meeting on Friday.

Egypt pledges 12 to back Lebanon

CAIRO, June 6, (AP): Egypt promised Lebanese President Elias Hirawi today to use its influence in the Arab world to try and end Lebanon's long misery.

Cairo also said it would undertake international contacts seeking to restore Lebanese sovereignty over parts of southern Lebanon under Israel's control. But Osama Al-Baz, a key aide to President Hosni Mubarak, warned that Israel is not easily per-suaded "to take a certain path."

Hirawi, on his first trip to Cairo since assuming battle-scarred Lebanon's presidency last Nov 24, discussed with Mubarak for two hours how Egypt can become more active in ending the country's chaos.

The Lebanese leader also met

with the United States' Ambas-

sador to Lebanon, John McCarthy who assumed his post a few days before Hirawi became president but has not lived in Beirut. Egypt's Middle East News Agency quoted a Lebanese presidential source as saying Hirawi also talked with Ryan

Crocker, acting deputy chief of mission at the US embassy in Cairo. The agency said Crocker has been appointed to replace McCarthy which several Lebanese radio stations also have reported. Marcelle M. Wahba, spokeswoman at the Cairo embassy, confirmed the McCarthy meeting but denied that Crocker had attended the meet-

ing or has been appointed ambassador to Lebanon. The United States has had no ambassador in Lebanon since last September because of continuing warfare in Beirut. McCarthy lives in Washington.

"Egypt can play a role in Lebanon because of the two countries' close historical relations.." Al-Baz, Mubarak's chief political adviser told reporters after the presidential meeting. Egypt can use its role in the Arab world and its international position in the interest of the Lebanese issue."

He said Egypt supports
Lebanese legitimacy and consolidation of Hirawi's governmental authority over the country based on an agreement reached among Lebanese leaders in Taif, Saudi Arabia.

In remarks distributed by the Middle East News Agency Al-Baz said Hirawi and Mubarak discussed Egyptian military help for the Lebanese army. He refused to give details, but said the Lebanese side "will be satisfied with results of the current discussion."

Hirawi, who will go on to Libya and Tunisia, also said he would seek Cairo's "continued efforts" to secure Israel's withdrawai from its south Lebanon security zone. He said he would ask Egypt for arms to help him establish his authority over his war-torn country.

which produces military equipment and has a lot in its large arsenals to help Lebanon revive its army," he told reporters. Lebanese rebel army General Michel Aoun was quoted in Kuwait today renewing his attack against the Taif accord and saying he will not breach the current fragile ceasefire in east

"Egypt is one of the countries

Aoun, in an interview with Kuwaiti newspaper Al-Seyassah, again claimed that the Taif accord — a peace plan for Lebanon brokered by the Arab League — has become outdated and that the agreement was originally born with deficiencies.

(Kuna)

Rival Christian forces skirmished with mortars and automatic rifles in east Beirut overnight. Police said today one person was wounded in the intermittent

exchanges. (AP)

Syria's chief intelligence officer Brigadier Ghazi Kenaan in Lebanon was mediating between rival Shi'ite Muslim factions whose battles over the past three years have killed more than 950 people, Muslim political sources said today. (Reuter)

Former US sergeant gets life sentence for spying

KOBLENZ, West Germany, June 6, (UPI): A West German court today gave life imprison-ment sentence to a retired US Army sergeant after finding him guilty of selling military

secrets to communist governments, putting the country and US troops there at risk. The judge said that Clyde Lee Conrad, 42, had been paid more than 2.2 million West German marks (\$1.3 million) by the then communist governments of Hungary and Czechoslovakia, between 1975 and 1985.

Secret service experts say this is the highest

known fee paid to an agent.

The prosecutor said that Conrad's activities had endangered not only West Germany but also the 250,000 US troops stationed in the country. Conrad, a native of Bergholz, Ohio, was a

document custodian with the US forces in West Germany for five years before he retired West Germany's chief federal prosecutor

Kurt Rebmann said last week that Conrad

case was the worst case of high treason his office ever dealt with. 'There has been no treason case of an even remotely comparable weight," he said.

He said that military experts believed that if Conrad's spying activities had not been uncovered, West Germany may have faced the choice of either having to use strategic nuclear weapons or "having to give up the defence of the Federal Republic of Ger-

US credibility 'put to the test'

Israel offers proof that PLO violates promise

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 6, (AP): Foreign Minister Moshe Arens said today that US credibility was being "put to the test" after Israel offered proof that the PLO violated its promise to desist from terrorism. Arens made the statement in a speech to Parliament renewing Israel's demanding that the United States cancel its dialogue with the

The foreign minister also lashed out at European countries for criticising Israel, noting that Jews had a "tragic history" in Europe and adding that Jewish state did not need to be

prodded to make peace. Arens, replying to Soviet threats to curtail Jewish emigration unless Israel blocks Soviet settlement in the occupied territories, said the number of Soviet immigrants moving there is miniscule, a fraction of a per cent."

During an argument with an Arab legislator, Arens also contended the occupie West Bank and Gaza were "part of the land of

The focus of Arens' 20-minute speech was the US dialogue with the PLO, which Israel boycotts as a "terrorist organisation."

Israel has been demanding an end to the US-PLO talks since they opened soon after PLO chairman Yasser Arafat publicly denounced terror and recognised Israel in

In his speech, Arens said Israel had offered proof of PLO involvement in an aborted seaborne attack on Israel's coast a week ago that was claimed by the Palestine Liberation Front led by Mohammed Abbas. Abbas is a member of the PLO executive committee.

"The credibility of the American claim that there will be no dialogue with the PLO if it continues to deal in terrorism is being put to the test," Arens added.

Arafat has so far refused US demands to condemn the attack, saying the PLO had no

Israel will stop Arab expulsions

Shamir races to form govt

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 6, (Agencies): Israel's military administration in the occupied territories will stop expelling Palestinians living in the West Bank and Gaza Strip without residency permits, the state

The announcement came as the state attorney's office responded yesterday to a Supreme Court appeal filed by the 15 Palestinians belonging to families separated by the army's practice.

Some 250 deported wives and children of Palestinians will be able to return to the West Bank, under the

The change of heart by the military government on the occupied territories follows months of intense

international and domestic pressure to reunite the broken families. Most of the 250 deported to Jordan last year were women visitors who overstayed visas alter marrying Palestinians, and their children.

month pount promite a pount promite a promite

عامان

with \$

CI2:-

ME

ıl -

ակել.

dex:

/ n :=

: 2:

No late

11/1/15

:: 15

- - =

1.00

ביה:

-1516) (

47

1 26

an fy

.:: tt:-

......

1 45

. w 14.

- 15 💆

45.47

The families said the practice is "unreasonable, directed by alien demographic and political considerations and contradicts the principles of international law," the national news agency Itim

· The state attorney's office responded by saying Arabs living in the Israeli-occupied territories would from now on be allowed to ask for a residency status for members of their families and would be allowed to live in the territories unless there is a 'specific negative security reason" to deny the request, Itim

The state attorney's office said Palestinians without residency permits would have the status of "visitors" and would be allowed to reside permanently with their families. They would also be able to reaffirm their status without leaving for abroad and then returning on temporary guest visas, as they had to do until now.

They would be allowed to apply for permanent residency and, even if denied, could still continue to live in the territories with their families.

"This provides a realistic solution to the humanitarian problem of separation between the appellants and their wives and children," Itim quoted the government's representative, attorney Meni Mazoz, as saying.

Meanwhile, caretaker Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir raced today to forge what political allies and the press called a gover-nment of "right-wing crazies" as a deadline to end Israel's political crisis approached.

Shamir, 74, has until Friday to tell President Chaim Herzog whether he can form a coalition to replace a left-right cabinet that broke up 83 days ago over his refusal to accept US Middle East peace proposals.

Aides said Shamir's rightist Likud Party would muster a parliamentary majority in a confidence vote early next week despite last-minute difficulties in getting signed commitments from far-right and religious part-

The commander of the West German destroyer Bayern said today he was uneasy when the warship approached Israel for an unprecedented visit, but that he and his crew have since been overwhelmed by a warm wel-

Pledge to retaliate

NICOSIA, June 6. (Repter): Libya repeating denials it was involved in a Palestinian scaborne raid on Israel, said today it would respond with "all firmness and severity" to any Israeli

A foreign ministry statement said charges of Libyan involvement were part of "the Zionist enemy's policy and his aggressive designs against

Libya." "Any aggressive act targetting Libya will be confronted with all fir-mness and severity," said the statement on the official news agency

Jana, monitored in Cyprus. Palestine Liberation Front left Libya

aboard a Libyan merchant ship that dropped six speedboats off the Israeli

A mini-Arab summit will be beki in Tripoli on Monday on the sideline of Libyan celebrations for the evacuation of Italian forces, said Arab diplomatic sources.

PLO sits tight at threats

TUNIS, June 6, (Rester): The PLO is sitting tight against US threats to break off contacts because the organisation cannot risk flying in the face of an angry anti-American mood among Palestinians, PLO officials say.

Washington in investigating a Palestinian commando raid on the Israeli coast last Wednesday to see if it violated the PLO anti-terrorism pledge which made the dialogue possible.

The 15-man Executive Com-mittee of the Palestine Liberation

Organisation (PLO) is meeting in Baghdad to discuss US demands that it condemn the raid and take action against Mohammed Abbas, the Executive Committee member whose group made the

But PLO officials in Tunis said that publicity about the US demands had been counterproduc-

"The PLO won't respond in the way the US wants. It's an attempt to blackmail us and we can't afford to seem to be dictated to," a senior PLO official told Reuters

today.

"There's a popular feeling among Palestinians that a response was justifiable. The mood is angry and aggressively anti-American at the moment. The mood is to talk tough and not give in to them," he said.

"The PLO is keen on emphasis-ing that despite the position declared by Arafat, that neither it por any of its forces was resp ble for this operation, circles still continue their call (to cut USi)," a PLU s said in a statement carried by Arab news agencies from Bagh-

"This means there is an intention to use this operation as a cover to suspend the dialogue," the spokesman added.

A peace mission headed by for-mer US Senator Charles Percy today urged American President George Bush to help stem a grow-ing threat of Arab-Israeli violence and war.

"The Bush administration should take reasonable risks for peace right now, before it is too late," the Illinois Republican told a news conference at the end of a three-week tour by 44 US and

Percy read a group statement that expressed "extreme concern and sense of impending violence on a much larger scale than exists today in the occupied territories as well as in the region."

A senior Palestinian official

lashed at the United States for vetoing the Security Council resolution to send a fact-finding mission to the occupied

Member of the PLO Executive Committee Yasser Abdruboh, in an interview with a Kuwaiti daily described the American veto as a contempt to the Arab's capabilities and resolutions.

Hani Al Hassan the political

advisor of Arafat warned against a new Israeli aggression on Jor-dan and called for halting Israel from crossing the Jordanian river. Speaking with a Kuwaiti daily, the Palestinian official said that "if the Israelis were able to cross the Jordanian river, then speaking about the West Bank and Gaza Strip will end and discussion will

ian cause, the Arab League office reported.

American

Moroccans march for Palestinians About 30,000 Moroccans marched in support of the Palestinian cause on Tuesday, chanting anti-US slogans as they delivered a protest message to the Rabat bureau of the United States.

officially authorised and organised by opposition parties, trade unions and human rights groups, under the banner of the Moroccan Association for the Support of the Palestinian Struggle.
Carrying dozens of Individual banners denouncing a US veto of a Security Council resolution to send a UN mission to observe events in Israeli-occupied

It was the first mass demonstration for decades in the Moroccan capital,

territories, the demonstrators were joined by Islamic fundamentalists chanting "the religion of Prophet Mohammed (PBUH) will prevail."

A US embassy official said no extra security measures were taken except to advise the embassy staff not to park their cars near the route of the march. Trade unionists said in a statement that Moroccans should boycott all US activities, including receptions and cultural events.

No incidents were reported as the procession marched along the city walls watched by large crowds. Police surveillance was minimal. (Reuter wirephoto)

Fraud impossible in Algerian polls

Monitoring to be done by judges, multi-party observers

ALGIERS, June 6. (Renter): Fraud will be virtually impossible in Algeria's first free elections next week because of monitoring by judges and multi-party observers, the Interior Ministry's director of elections said today.

"Voting and counting will be done in the presence of all political parties," Abdelkader Al Amari told Reuters in an interview. "Results will be practically impossible to manipulate at any level."

More than 13 million Algerians are eligible

to vote for municipal and provincial councils next Tuesday in the first multi-party poll since independence in 1962.

The fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front, the strongest opposition party to challenge the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN), has already said it fears fraud.

But Amari said an electoral law adopted by Parliament last year allowed for observers designated by all competing political parties

The counting will be public. The political parties will be present," Amari said.

Five voters will be designated by the

provincial governor to supervise each voting station. Counting in each municipality will be supervised by a commission. Final results will be tabulated within 49

hours of the closing of the polls by a provincial commission composed of three magistrates appointed by the Justice Ministry.

Turkey

Ethiopia peace

Govt agrees to **UN observers**

ADDIS ABABA, June 6, (Reuter): The Ethiopian government, its army locked in fierce lighting with Eritrean rebels, has signalled a key policy shift which could open the way to full-blown peace talks on ending Africa's longer could may be a second or the second open the way to full-blown peace talks on ending Africa's longest civil war.

The government of President Mengistu Haile Mariam said in a statement that it would allow the United Nations to act as an observers to peace negotiations with the Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF).

"This is an enormous breakth-rough. It is extremely important in unblocking the current log-jam and getting the talks going," one Western diplomet talk parters

Constantine.

(590 feet) below.

CONSTANTINE, Algeria, June 6, (Reuter): Perched on a rock in the Algerian heartland,

straddling a treacherous gorge, Constantine

takes pride in a long history of fierce resistance

to invading armies.

But more insidious enemies — weather, old

age and neglect — are eating away at the foundations of the old city built by Berber kings, Roman emperors, Turkish beys and French colonial governors.

"If we do not get rapid help, either from Algeria or from Unesco (the United Nations

Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisa-

said Ahmed Benyahia, president of the

Association for the Defence of the Old Rock of

Constantine is a city of bridges, staircases

Pedestrians are used to crossing suspension

Legend says Turkish beys used to put

and elevators cut into rock. Tree-lined esplan-

ades, packed with outdoor cafes, overlook the

bridges swaying in the breeze at dizzying

heights across the Rhumel Gorge 180 metres

rich plans of Algeria's hinterland.

tion), the old city could entirely disappear,

Saharan talks begin Referendum discussed

and independent lists at every stage of the

GENEVA, June 6, (Reuter): Tribal chiefs from the western Sahara began discussing a planned self-determination referendum for the disputed territory with UN officials yesterday after two days of wrangling over who

should take part.
Swiss diplomat Johannes
Manz, the United Nations
special envoy for the region, told
38 tribal leaders at a formal opening ceremony they could make a valuable contribution to peace by advising the world body

on a poll on the territory's future. UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar offered a peace

Constantine city of resistance

Weakened by old age

civil wars in 313.

plan in August 1988 proposing a ceasefire between Morocco, which controls four-fifths of the disputed, mineral-rich territory, and nationalist guerrillas who. are seeking its independence.

That truce would be followed by a poll, possibly next Decem-ber, to enable western Saharans to decide whether they wanted to be part of Morocco or to be an independent state.

Morocco seized and colonised most of the western Sahara, a phosphate-rich, mostly desert land half the size of France, when Spain withdrew as colonial master 15 years ago.

Emperor Constantine changed the name

Residents still delight in telling visitors of the

fierce battle in 1836 to defeat French invaders.

The city sell a year later but only after the

governor of French colonies in North Africa,

Ahmed Bey, the last Turkish ruler, retreated

Constantine had only a relatively small

to the Aures mountains to the south and led

resistance to the French for a further 11 years.

European population under the French and most non-Muslims were Oriental Jews —

nearly one-fifth of the population in the 1940s.

The synagogue is now an Islamic cultural

"Constantine is different from other

centre and little remains of the Jews but names

Algerian cities like Oran and Algiers because it

is an ancient city with an old established

population. This city kept its Algerian person-

ality throughout the colonial period," said Abdelkrim Badjadja, director of the local

But much of Constantine's heritage is now

on the French-built war monument.

General Damremont, was killed.

from Cirta when he rebuilt the city after Roman

rapped for Euphrates impasse BAGHDAD, June 6, (AP): A

government minister condemned Turkey over its failure to reach an agreement with Iraq on sharing the water of the Euphrates river, in an interview published today.

Oil Minister Issam Al Chalabi told the government-owned weekly Alef Baa that the conflict over water resources is very serious and could harm stability

in the region.
"It is regrettable the Turkish side has not been serious in giving due attention to the issue ... which we consider very important not only because of Iraq's interests but also because of its importance in the long run for the stability of the region," he

was quoted as saying.
Al Chalabi, who headed the Iraqi team in negotiations over the water sharing, said the problem is threatening the development of relations and accused Turkey of turning a deaf ear to Iraq's appeal to solve the problem through negotiations.

He also accused the Turkish side of ignoring the issue during a visit by Turkish Prime Minister Yildirim Akbulut to Iraq last month.
"We asked them during

preparatory talks to give utmost priority to the water problem at the prime minister's talks but he came with 200 delegates without one single water specialist with him," Al Chalabi said.

"This is a real obstacle on the road to developing relations between the two countries," he war-

Turkey diverted much of the Euphrates water last January for a month to start filling the giant reservoir at the Ataturk Dam, centrepiece of a major hydroelectric and irrigation project in their impoverished southeastern

provinces. The Turkish action triggered protests in Iraq and Syria, who leared damage to their agriculture and a worsening of international quarrels over scarce

water resources. Al Chalabi expressed hope that Turkey will show more flexibility during talks between irrigation officials of Iraq, Syria and Turkey later this month. which Iraq wants to end with a new accord on water sharing that

three countries. He said Turkey's decision to fill the Ataturk Dam will damage agriculture in Iraq and will seriously affect development projects in the southern part

would be in the interests of the

endangered and some of the old Turkish and French-era core is literally tumbling into the

include a state founded by the Berber king Traditional stone and mud houses in the old city, known as Souika, are collapsing through Massinissa in the second century before Christ making it the oldest continuously inhabited city lack of care and water infiltration. Dozens have already been razed. in Algeria and one of the oldest in the world.

archives.

Third Soviet-Arab dialogue in Moscow: officials concerned over Palestinian rights' violation

MOSCOW, June 6, (Kuna): A senior Soviet official has reiterated that Soviet-Arab relations are of stable character and there is a clear tendency towards the development of co-operation between

A Palestinian captured by Israel in foiled sea raid last week is intervi-

ewed by state-run Israel Television on Tuesday. The commando, who

identified himself as Ahmed Mohammed Youssef said he belonged to

the Palestine Liberation Front led by PLO executive member Moham-

med Abbas and said the purpose of the attack on May 30 was to land at

Tel Aviv and kill as many people as possible. Israeli troops killed four

commandos and captured 12 in the raid. There were no Israeli

casualties. (Reuter wirephoto)

Aim was to kill

Captured Arab says on raid

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 6, (Reuter): State-run Israeli media

yesterday broadcast an interview with a captured Palestinian comman-

Tel Aviv and "kill every civilian in sight."

a PLO member.

sufficient coverage.

Hebrew and Arabic services.

Aviv hotels from the sea.

holidaymakers south of Tel Aviv.

dos who said the aim of a foiled sea raid last Wednesday was to land at

The interview was arranged by the Israeli Army in what a govern-

ment official described as a drive to pressure the United States to cut its

ties with the PLO over the raid by the Palestine Liberation Front (PLF),

A senior Israeli official said it was delayed until after the Bush-

The government press office provided an English translation of the

PLF leader Mohammed Abbas, known as Abu Abbas, has been

The commando, who identified himself as Ahmed Mohammed

Youssef, or Abu Ashash, told Israel radio that the Libyan-trained PLF

squad was to have fired machine-guns and Katyusha rockets at Tel

"Then we were to come ashore and kill every civilian in sight on the

quoted as saying the raid was aimed at a resort fo anior Israeli Army

Gorbachev summit because Israel was concerned it might not receive

interview just as it was aired on both Israel radio and the television's

Chairman of the Soviet Afro-Asian solidarity committee Mikhail Kapitsa warned earlier that extremism in the Middle East was threatening outbreak of extensive military conflagration.

Kapitsa also expressed real concern over Israel's gross violations of Palestinian rights in the occupied

The official, who is just back from a fact-finding tour of Israeli-occupied Arab territories, recounted

Israel's repressive practices and accused Israel of intentionally putting obstacles before a peaceful settlement and striving to prolong its occupation of

Soviet deputy Foreign Minister Alexander Belonogov made the remarks while receiving here yesterday participants in the third Soviet-Arab dialogue currently held in Moscow.

"We do not see Soviet-Arab relations as a clear sky. Unfortunately, there appeared a storm-cloud there. I mean the problem of Soviet Jews' immigra-

tion in Israel," Belonogov said. He noted the illegal character of immigrants' settlement in the occupied Arab territories and

spoke of the Soviet Union's struggle on the international arena, including in the United Nations, to stop such a practice. "We are for human rights but it is necessary not to infringe upon other people's

A settlement in the Middle East is a Soviet foreign policy's priority, Belonogov said. He expressed regret that there was no progress in this direction

Belonogov highly assessed the current stand of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, noting that "the Palestinian leadership's constructive policy makes it evident who is to blame for the confrontation in the region." He said the Soviet Union was

anxious about the concentration of mass destruction weapons and arms race in the Middle East.

Arab League assistant Secretary-General Lakhdar Al Ibrahimi noted that Arab countries are worried not by Soviet Jews' emigration but by the fact that after they arrive in Palestine, they become the main force, colonising Arab lands.

"We do not question Soviet Jews' right to emigra-tion," Egyptian Parliament's International Relations Committee chairman Mohammed Abdalla said. "We are worried that Zionism will try to confront the world with the fait accompli that Jews from the Soviet Union have settled on Arab lands."

beach and in the streets, and afterwards to enter the hotels and kill everyone seen inside," said the Syrian-born Youssef. unfaithful women in sacks and toss them off the involve the Israeli withdrawal cliff - with a cat inside to maul them as they My personal mission was to enter the Sheraton Hotel. They told me: from Jordan." went down. Go in and do not leave anyone alive. Kill everyone - children, women Greek Catholic Archbishop More glorious parts of Constantine's history and elderly people. Do not leave anyone alive," Hilarion Capucci today ended a Troops foiled the raid without Israeli casualties. They captured five 15-day hunger strike he observed commandos off the coast north of Tel Aviv and killed four and captured in Rome to support the Palestinretaliatory attack. seven who made it to shore near a beach packed with Jewish

International detente will aid development: Awadi | Pay greater attention

Call for re-channelling of resources

GENEVA, June 6, (Kuna): Addressing the thirty-seventh session of the governing council of the United Nations Develop-ment Programme (UNDP), the assistant undersecretary at the Ministry of Planning of Kuwait, Mariam Abdul Karim Al Awadi, said that the new spirit of international detente has created a positive environment for development co-opera-

Awadi noted that this newly emerging spirit of co-operation and rapprochement will assist in global efforts to deal with social and economic problems. She further hoped that the politics of detente would not cause a shift of interest from the Third

New strategies have to be implemented as the dimensions of the debt problem have expanded to an extent that it has become "a burden on the shoulders of developing countries," Awadi noted.

She pointed out that His Highness the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Ahmed Al Jaber Al Sabah, has already provided positive input into methods of alleviating the debt problem based on principles of justice, a sense of participation, and the notion of selflessne

New strategies to deal with this de facto calls for co-operation between debtor

Computer training

THE HEAD of the Audit Bureau

Faris Al Waqayyan has said that

control over expenditures made

under the items of these commit-

advance control technique has

enabled the bureau to ensure safe

honouring of all commitments

and the subsequent control tech-

niques led to the discovery of

several financial violations and

consequently led to the freezing

of payments with arithmetical

Control

function of the bureau led to a

reduction in the number of finan-

cial violations compared with the

situation in the past, due to the

careful policy employed by the

bureau and related agencies.

This has resulted in the revision

announced

A BAHRAIN-based exhibition

company will run six major events in 1991, it was announced

recently, topping the one show to be staged later this year in Saudi

Hilal Gulf Exhibitions, establ-

ished in late 1989 as a division of

the Al Hilal Group, will repeat

Rebex '90, the first annual build-

ing exhibition to cover the north-

ern Gulf markets from Al

Khobar with Rebex '91 in

Sharjah to cater to the southern

Two further specialist shows,

the Middle East Offshore and

Maritime Show (Memoss) and a

Food, Beverage and Catering Equipment Exhibition (Foodex)

will also be staged at the US\$10

million purpose-built centre in

the eastern province, the Dha-hran Expo Centre, in October

The organisers also have plans

under way to penetrate the Far

East exhibition markets with a

catering show scheduled for

Hong Kong and a maritime and

building exhibition running back-to-back in Singapore. All

three are scheduled for October

and November.

Exhibition

schedule

Arabia.

He said that the active control

errors in most instances.

He told a local daily that the

Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paget).

countries and donor ones with the goal of common benefit, rather than confronta-

Responsibities

The Kuwaiti official called upon developed countries to assume their responsibilities in the aim of curing the ill situation of underdeveloped countries which is affecting their economic stability.

Awadi observed that the new decade should be one of strategic co-operation in international development which would take into consideration the needs of developing countries, particularly focus-ing on human aspects of development.

She insisted that through international co-operation "horrifying facts," such as poverty, sickness, hunger, and malnutri-tion, can be erased, otherwise these may impede any development efforts.

Arms producing countries should also curb their production and Awadi suggested a re-channeling of resources towards solving development problems of many

countries. Awadi welcomed the independence of Namibia and its presence in the United Nations as a full member, and hoped that the day would come soon when a similar welcome may be extended to the state of

Iraq-Iran

Summit to boost Gulf security

KUWAIT, June 6, (UPI): Kuwait yesterday expressed hope that a meeting between Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani would take place in the very near future to enhance security and stability in

"We hope the awaited meeting between President Saddam Hussein and President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafasnjani would take place as soon as possible," Kuwait's Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah told reporters.

"Kuwait and its partners in the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) had expressed satisfaction over the messages exchanged between the Iraqi and Iran-ian leaderships," Shekh Sabah said. "These messages had created an atmosphere of optimism and hope in the region.

"The meeting between President Saddam Hussein and President Hashemi Rafsanjani would pave the way for solving all outstanding problems between their two countries and help strengthen the security and stability of the region," he said.

Sheikh Sabah just returned home from Saudi Arabia where he attended a meeting of foreign ministers of the six-nation GCC.

During their meeting, the the latest developments regarding Baghdad's relations with Tehran in light of the recent messages exchanged between the Iranian and Iraqi leaders.

In their final communique, the ministers praised Saddam for initiating direct messages with Rafsanjani.

The messages reportedly included a proposal for a summit meeting between Saddam and

The GCC, set up nine years ago groups Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates

The Gulf war ended in August 1988 but chances for reaching a permanent peaceful settlement between Iran and Iraq are still

Wildlife workshop

RIYADH, June 6, (Kuna): Wildlife conservation experts met here yesterday to recommend how best development of Saudi Arabia could be sustained without harming the ecological balance.

The workshop, the second in a series, is entitled "Living Within Our Ecological Means," was opened at the headquarters of the National Commission for Wildlife Conservation and Development.

Participating experts will assist in drafting guidelines for laws calling for the conservation of the kingdom's flora and fauna iand, evaluate how socio-economic factors should be taken into consideration if the destruction of the ecology is to be halted and

Besides presenting the local scenario, experts will also highlight the international perspectives of regulating the exploita-tion of the wildlife and plants.

According to the organisers, ten papers dealing with various aspects of conservation will be presented in light of Islamic principles for the conservation of natural resources in a changing

The two-day workshop will be attented by experts from the King Abdul Aziz City for Science and Technology, meteorological and environment protection department and specialised centres of Saudi universities.

to industry: Fassam

Kuwaiti exports fund proposed

A SENIOR industrial official has called upon the government to set up a fund to finance Kuwaiti exports. Chairman of the Kuwaiti Chemical Manufacturing Co. Ibrahim Al Fassam has stressed the importance of such a fund at present. He also called upon tahe Ministry of Commerce and Industry to pay greater attention to national industries and complete the project of setting up the Public Authority for Industry to supervise industrial strategy in

the country.

Fassaim said that the proposed petrochemical complex to be established by Kuwait will face stiff competition from Europe and we have to prepare ourselves well for it. He said that a wave of "unhealthy" competition has been going on in Kuwait as well as in the Gulf states concerning chemical and petrochemical products.

The Gulf states do not implement the economic agreement in its entire terms. Some obstacles are put before the Kuwaiti products. For example, Fassam stressed, Kuwaiti products do not get the same priority as Saudi products in other Gulf states.

Competition

Fassam added that unhealthy competition also prevails at present between the Gulf states and among producers in Kuwait. The lack of co-ordination among producers themselves and between them and the Ministry of Commerce helped aggravate the situation.

Some producers even produce materials without official licence. Among other reasons for the unhealthy competition Al Fassam said is the small market in the country. The market purchasing power has even sharply gone down and this has greatly affected the level of service and quality of products. Fassam added that all these factors combined to force the bankruptcy of several companies in the coun-

Fassam hoped that the government of Kuwait will make some contacts with Gulf governments concerning the marketing of national products. He stressed on the fact that as concessions and facilities provided to the various factories in the Gulf differ, competition can't be even. He added that industrialists in Kuwait have already brought this to the notice of the concerned

officials in the government. He said that they have been writing to the government about such problems facing the national industries particularly the petrochemicals and chemicals, over the past 3 years. He added "we have heard that some of the problems are to be resolved

Workshops

Fassam revealed that plans are ready to set up central maintenance workshops for identical industries in Kuwait in order to prevent each project establishing its own maintenance back-up and thus doubling overall expenses. But he said that the Shuaiba Industrial Area's management is the side responsible for carrying out such a project adding that so far no practical measures have been taken.

He warned of a fierce war particularly from European countries against the proposed multimillion mega-petrochemicals project. He said that measures against Kuwait getting modern technology for the project besides a media campaign against it is expected. He said that it is supposed that government officials are aware of such a war. He hoped that the project, which is still in the planning stage and may get underway after at least two years, won't be put aside like a previous identical Fassam admitted that govern-

ment aid to the national industry is there but added is still not up to the desired level. "There is still scope for supporting national industry and giving it the neces-sary cares" he stressed. He described the level of government aid to industry as at its "mini-mum" level. Asked about the benefits of setting up a fund for supporting and financing Kuwaiti exports. Fassam said it will enable Kuwaiti factories operate their presently unexploited manufacturing capacities. He said that the government is not paying enough attention to setting up such a fund simply because "there is not enough attention to

Area authority project stalled

GOVERNMENT authorities should accord more attention to the official affairs of the Shuaiba Industrial Area, says Abdul Karim All Zamel, acting director general of area's general directorate.

Speaking to a local daily, the official said that the General Industrial

Areas Authority Project was stalled as some ministries were unwilling to hand over some of their power to the new authority and attributed this to a lack of trust in the capabilities of the Shuaiba Directorate.

He said that there is no relation between the functions of the General Shuaiba Directorate and the Chamber of Commerce and Industry, adding that both sides have shown a lack of understanding of each other's views, including discussions to arrive at appropriate solutions.

Instructions

He went on to state that the Shuaiba General Directorate is supervised by the minister of commerce and industry. However, due to the minister's many other engagements, instructions were transmitted to the directorate through non-officiating ministry employees. He added that the directorate is unable to accept such forms of instructions, despite the high level of co-ordination that previously existed between the directorate and the ministry.

He said that such co-ordination would give the directorate a strong incentive for more work and accomplishments, but, unfortunately, such incentives appeared to be absent due to lack of co-ordination.

He indicated that authorisations appointed to Shuaiba General Directorate have not been developed for the past 20 years and it is hightime that the ministry begins paying more attention to the role of industry in the country in general. He commented that the ministry has long given commerce and stock exchange markets more concern over



Health science exams

The second semester examinations of the students of Health Science College for the academic year 1989/ 1990 began Tuesday at the premises of the boys students college situated in Rawdah area and the girls students college situated in Shuwaikh. Exams will last until June 16th, 1990. The semester groups about 450 girls and 120 boys.

Dealers blamed for price hikes

By Mahmood Abdeen

THE DEPUTY chairman of the board of directors at the Reeb Al Shiyoukh Co-operative Society Mohammad Mubarak Al Mutairi has blamed the dealers for the price rise of commodities over the recent past.

He told Seyassah that the reason for the rise in the

prices of some consumer commodities and food items is the request by the local agents and importers as a result of either a similar increase in the price of the commodity in the country of origin, or the greed of some dealers who capitalise on the high-selling quality of certain commodities and the absence of a reliable rival commodity in the market.

He said that the Kuwait Union of Co-operative

Consumer Societies must play a more effective role to keep prices under control, adding that it must also try to provide alternative consumer commodities at reasonable prices to protect consumers and meet their requirements.

He said that the co-op refuses to make any increase in the prices unless the dealer presents his documents to the union and his request is studied by the pricing committee to verify his request for a price increase in line with union policies.

He added that the union is carrying out all neces-sary arrangements to be its performance to

ه الماليل

the co-ops, and that the union has sponsored a number of training courses for co-op staff to upgrade their skills and capabilities.

He urged the union to unify the accounting politics enforced at the co-op in a manner to ensure tight internal control and also to unify the administrative systems through the use of experts from outside the anion.

He pointed out that stepping up competition among co-ops will reflect positively on the prices, as co-ops now compete over commodities with sliding prices, and this will result in difficulties for the dealer to persuade 40 societies to jack up the prices of their commodities, instead of dealing with one agency.

He called for speeding up the issuance of the new co-operative law to meet with the new development in the co-operative movement in Kuwait, stressing the needs to spread co-operative education among people and to introduce a co-operative course into the general education curriculum.

He reviewed the main items which have undergone price increases, which included Red Label tea bags from fils 730 to 895, Fresh Kuwaiti laban from fils 275 to 300, Seedawi tahina from fils 385 to 425, Nestle Milk Cream from Fils 125 to 145, Lurpak butter from fils 390 to 480, Carnation milk from fils

NEWS IN BRIEF

EEC envoys

KUWAIT, June 6, (Kuna): Foreign Affairs Undersecretary Suleiman Majid Al Shaheen yesterday received ambassadors of EEC to Kuwait, headed by Italian Ambassador Marco Colombo whose country is currently chairing the EEC.

Well-informed sources at the Foreign Ministry said that talks, during the meeting tackled some resolutions adopted by the recent extraordinary Arab summit in Baghdad.

Sabah receives

KUWAIT, June 6, (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad Al Jaber yesterday received Kuwait's ambassadors to Bahrain and Pakistan, Faisal Al Haji and Qasim Omar Al

Yagout.

Bahraini visit KUWAIT, June 6, (Kuna): Bahrain's Minister of Development and Industry and Acting Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Yousef Al Sherawi yesterday arrived here on a two-day visit to Kuwait.

The Bahraini minister was received upon arrival by Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athbi and Bahrain's Ambassador to Kırwait Essa Al Jamea.

Sherawi, in an arrival statement to Kuna, said that his periodical visit to Kuwait is aimed at discussing joint projects and bilateral relations.

GCC trade

RIYADH, June 6, (Kuna): The 15th session for Gulf Co-operation Council's trade ministers opened at the GCC headquarters last night under chairmanship of Omani Trade Minister Salem country is heading the current GCC session.

The trade ministers are to discuss allowing GCC nationals to practise greater commercial activity in any of the six members.

Other important issues are expected to be dealt with with the aim of facilitating trade exchange among the member

GCC information

RIYADH, June 6, (Kuna): GCC information ministers held a meeting today at the venue of the GCC Secretariat General, the Saudi Press Agency reported.

in a statement to SPA. Dr Abdullah Al Jasser, director of Information Department at the GCC Secretariat General, said the GCC Secretariat on the outcome of the television programmes financed by the private sector as well as memorandums on co-operation of the press establishments in GCC member

states. In addition to that the ministers were briefed on a memorandum on information and cultural co-ordination with the international organisations.

Egypt message

KUWAIT, June 6, (Kuna): Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber yesterday received a message from Egyp-tian Deputy Premier and Desence Minister Gen. Youses Sabri Abu Talib.

The message was delivered by Abu Talib's special envoy Maj. Gen Sibli in presence of Egyptian Ambassador to Kuwait Saced

Later, Sheikh Sabah told newsmen that the message dealt with bilateral relations and means of furthering them.

Heroin smuggler

THE Criminal Court has sentenced a man to 15 years in jail and fined him KD15,000 and KD20,000 and ordered his car confiscated for attempting to smuggle one kilogramme of heroin into the country.

The court heard that the defendant had left for Turkey by car where he bought one kilogramme of heroin for KD2000 and hid the contraband under the back seat of his car and arranged to sell it to an

intelligence officer for KD7500. The police picked him up while counting the marked police money at his residence.

ing by-laws to sort out existing

expenditure: Waqayyan

A computer training course was concluded yesterday at the Training Centre of Business Studies College of

The course was attended by a number of employees from the ministries of education, oil, health and

commerce and industry in addition to some employees from Kuwait Municipality, Kuwait News Agency

(Kuna), the Oriental Centre for Consultation and Chamber of Commerce and Industry. The course lasted a

The assistant dean at the Business Studies College Dr. Jassim Al Omer gave away certificates to the

Audit Bureau

Advance control cuts

the bureau undertakes its controls functions over the govern-Waqayyan lauded the existing ment performance using two level of co-operation between the techniques, one involves advance control over tenders. concerns, adding that the spiritcontracts and commitments, of co-operation permeating all dealings of the bureau with these which, when concluded, will encumber the government or concerns led to deepening the others with obligations and com-mitments if the value thereof is conviction that the bureau's role was not one of error-hunting, but KD 100,000 or more. The second actually serving public interest and protecting public money. technique involves subsequent

He stressed that all government concerns were financially controlled by the bureau except some which have been excepted from advance control. He added that the relevant laws did not specify the authority given to the bureau in exercising subsequent control over these same agencies; the intention is to ensure the ful-

filment of set objectives. He said that the bureau's reports for the previous years indicate the great sums of money saved or recovered due to errors or unjustifiable spending

requirements.
He pointed out that the bureau will remain functioning the same under the new National Council as the bureau operates under direct control of the Council of

He added that due to the incessant work developments at the bureau, studies are being conducted to determine the feasibility to set up a permanent site for the bureau close to the Police Station in Sharq to be closely located to the Legal Advice and Legislation Department and Central Tenders Committee headquarters, due to the inter co-operation between all

these concerns. He stressed that the administrative development at the bureau seeks to step up the employees performance to get the work done more efficiently and in the shortest time needed. He added that this coupled by gradual Kuwaitisation of the bureau staff, despite its great dependence on experts from Arab countries who have greatly contributed to laying down the bases for the selection of qualified technical and planning cadres and drawing up control

He added that the bureau continually organised courses for its staff which helped them keep abreast of all developments in the field and stepped up their skills.

McDonnell to tour four GCC countries

JOHN F. McDonnell, chairman and chief executive officer of McDonnell Douglas Corp., has embarked on a two-week tour of the Middle East to meet with

customers country dignitaries.

McDonnell who is already in the area will visit Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates, McDonnell will meet with several high-level defence officials and the US ambassadors to each of the four countries. In addition, McDonnell will

discuss sales opportunities for the company's MD-1 i tri-jet and the MD-80 and MD-90 twin-jets with representatives from the countries airlines — Saudia, Gulf Air, Kuwait Airways and Emirates. McDonnell also will visit the company's operations that support Saudi Arabia's F-15 Eagle fighter jets. McDonnell Donglas has delivered 62 F-15s to Saudi

delivered in 1991 and 1992. McDonnell Douglas is setting up similar operations in Kuwait, which has ordered 40 F/A-18 Hornet multi-role tactical aircraft. Deliveries will begin in early 1992 and end in 1994.

Arabia for air defence missions:

another 12 aircraft are to be



John F. McDonnell

KD1,289m worth projects in next plan | Disabled face

Sewage network being restored

By Husain Salama

MINISTER of Public Works, Abdul Rahman Al Houti stated that the next five-year plan 1990-91 until 1994-95 is envisaged to be more expansive than the past plan. He indicated that the total cost of projects included in the next five-year plan estimated at KD 1,289 million.

Interviewed by Al Seyassah he pointed out that one of the important projects in the next plan is the construction of the university building at a cost of KD 120 million in addition to completing the remaining three stages of the coastal front

Qatari crown prince in Syria

involving drugs in Kuwait.

involving use of drugs is 86.

Al Thani is greeted by the Syrian Vice-President Abdul Halim Khaddam

drugs control and combatting cocaine held in London from April 9 to

11 this year included a working paper which listed details of crimes

The paper presented at the conference highlighted that 1986 witnes-

sed the highest rate of drug-related crimes in Kuwait, in contrast to the rate recorded in 1989, indicating that drug problem and addicts in

The paper revealed that the total number of cases involving smuggled

drugs recorded over the period from 1985 to 1989 is 144, while the

number of cases of trading in drugs totalled 128 and that of cases

The paper also revealed the percentage of females involved in drug-related cases over the same period was 6.5 per cent but the percentage dropped to 2 per cent in 1989, involving only four females from a total

A property of the property of

8

I lades c torisk clarak the Grac d lades the of the

INC.

He

inde:

457

project estimated at KD 40 million.

He said that the government started giving priority to specific projects since the 1950s. He explained that education and health projects were among the first priorities at the beginning of the first stage. After the completion of these projects, the minister added that the government is now passing through the stage of completing government establishments which

represent the civilised front of the country. He pointed out towards the express roads network, saying that the total cost of this network amounted to KD355

Qatari heir apparent and Defence Minister Sheikh Hamad Bin Khalifa in Damascus. The ministers will hold talks on ways of achieving Arab

Drop in drug-related crimes

million until the end of this month. He said that these costs do not include the construction of Subbiya bridge which has a different budget. Until this month, the Ministry of Public Works had spent a total of KD 158 million on express road projects all over the country. The minister added that future estimation for roads projects reached KD 197 million.

He described the project of developing Ardiya station as one of the main sanitary projects in the country.

He pointed out that after 35 years, the sewage and sanitary network in Kuwait

solidarity and promoting bilateral co-operation in several fields.

The paper said that the drug problem was common among people aged from 31 to 36, and those aged from 25 to 30 came next. It added that details collected from the Narcotics Department that there are

specified types of drugs that are most commonly used in the Kuwaiti

society, such as hashish, heroin, opium, marijuana, cannabis, qat and

The paper said that 19 kilogrammes of hashish was confiscated in

while in 1988 84 kilogrammes of hashish were confiscated, 4 kilogram-

mes of oprum and a total number of 8,413,627 drug pills, mostly keptagon, as more than 8 millions pills were confiscated, which shows a

The paper underlined the close relation between the social status of

the person and the drug smoking problem, as the problem seemed widely common among the married, with a percentage reaching 71.7 per cent compared to 23.52 per cent among bachelors and 2.45 per cent

1,5 of heroin, 2 of opium, 11,822 pills of keptagon, 254 valium

pills such as Bindrez, Doloxine, valium and keptagon.

steady increase in the quantites of confiscated contraband.

among the divorced, according to statistics in 1989.

requires restoration and with this reasoning, the ministry has approved a study prepared by a consultant and started implementation. The sewage restoration project includes cleaning and renovating the current network. In addition it includes establishing two tunnels from Kuwait west to Sulaibiya and south to Shuaiba. He stressed that such tunnels will assist in resolving sewage problems for a country like Kuwait which is geographically flat.

He disclosed that soon the ministry will reactivate many projects which were drawn from their original contractors.

Secondary school exams begin

THE secondary education exams, arts and science, begins today and lasts until June 18 A total of 21,246 students,

boys and girls, will sit for the exams and 86 committees will supervise the progress of exams this year, 26 of them for boys and 17 for girls in the science division, while 5 committees for boys in the science and arts and 4 others for girls in the science and arts.

The committees for the arts divisions are 17 for boys and 17 for girls, distributed over all educational areas and located appropriately close to students

Meanwhile, a local daily reported that the Education Ministry Undersecretary Abdul Rashman Al Khodari yesterday went on a tour to review the preparations so far taken by the relevant ministry personnel for the start of the secondary education, science and arts exam. He listened to a detailed account from his assistant for information and students affairs Abdul Mohsen Al Saeed and other officials supervising the pre-

exam preparations.

He told a local daily that after his field visit to the exam centre he felt reassured that all necessary requirements were carefully considered and provided and that the exams will be conducted in air-conditioned halls where cool water supplies are available to students.

Diouf leaves UAE

ABU DHABI, June 6, (Kuna): President of Senegal Abdou Diouf ended a two-day private visit to the UAE and left here

During his visit, Diouf con-ferred with the UAE President Sheikh Zaved Bin Sultan Al Nahayan on Islamic issues and preparations for the upcoming summit of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC), set for next January in Senegal.

discrimination

Society, media blamed

THE government of Kuwait provides extensive financial assistance and many services to the handicapped and to obtain an overview, a local daily visited the Kuwait Handicapped Club and the Kuwait Society for Handicapped Care.

Majeda Al Mhaisin stated that handicapped individuals in Kuwait, of whom she is one, have many problems. She said that they are viewed as being detrimental to the well-being of society and attributed this to a "one-sided view" projected by the media which focuses on the weaker aspects of the handicarped. Ironically, she said: "We feel handicapped right here in our own country, while we lead a normal life in foreign countries where the handicapped are treated as normal human beings."

She pointed out that in many

instances when handicapped visit public places like markets, entertainment parks, etc, people do not comply with signs which indicate that areas are zoned for the handicapped — particularly handicapped parking. Another problem handicapped people experience is society's refusal to look favourably on a marriage of a handicapped person with a nor-

Consideration Atef Al Dousari said that people do not realise that given the opportunity, handicapped people are just productive as other normal human beings. However, in certain instances, margins

should be provided to the handicapped and cited the case of self-service gasoline station that have started to spread out in the country and that do not take into consideration the situation of the handicapped.

She added that many government facilities have not taken into account the difficulties suffered by handicapped and these facilities were not designed to meet their requirements. She cited the case of handicapped parking lots at co-operative societies which do not have

special side walks.
Abbas Al Rashed hoped that in designing government hous-ing, special consideration is accorded to the needs of handicapped individuals. He said that he would be quite willing to live at the Sawaber Residential Complex, provided it was furnished to meet the needs of the handicapped.

Requirements

He pointed out that handicapped individuals have competed with international sides and several gold medals were awarded to Kuwaiti handicapped. However, due to the negligence of the media in covering such events such handicapped champions are not known in Kuwait.

Sukayna Al Ameer, currently working as a supervisor at Kuwait Handicapped Club stressed that most entertainment locations in Kuwait did not pay attention to the requirements of the handicapped. She hoped that

the Public Housing Authority would give preferential allot-ment of government houses to the handicapped, including special facilities. She added that one of the main problems which most handicapped face at the society is the difficulty in finding

a job after graduation.

Meanwhile, director of
Kuwait Society for Handicapped Care, Hashem Taqi stated that at the society they are keen to provide the handicapped with many rehabilitation courses in addition to assisting them in self-

He pointed out that the Kuwaiti government has issued a special law to provide the handicapped with special facilities at public buildings and added that most recreational locations built recently such as the coastal front have considered setting up facilities for the handicapped.

Head of the Sports and Medical Committee at Kuwait Handicapped Club, Aki Fahad Al Ghannam stated that the club constantly endeavours to remove any obstacles which handicapped may encounter on a daily basis. He added that many lectures and symposiums were held in order to facilitate the solving of problems. He said that in recent years, the Ministry of Housing has started to pay atten-tion to handicapped

requirements. He added that the General Traffic Department is highly appreciated for their co-operation with Kuwait Han-dicapped Society.

Palestine charity dinner on Monday

KUWAIT, June 6, (Kuna): Head of the women branch of the Committee for Charitable Solidarity with Palestine and

a number of productive projects and employ the jobless people, as well as helping the families which have lost their supporters.

month period to send 1,712.000 dollars to the victims of the Zionist inhumane acts.

In conclusion, Saeed thanked the people of Kuwait for their benevolent stance toward their Palestinian brethern.

Lebanon today said that the committee will hold a charitable dinner banquet in Kuwait Regency Palacehotel on Monday June Asma Al Saeed said in a statement that the dinner banquet will take place within the committee's activities to raise funds for the so-called "uprising purse" project support of the Palestinian steadfastness to confront the Zionist atrocities. She added that the aim of the "uprising purse" project is to collect one million Kuwaiti dinars to help the Palestinian finance

Support Saced added that the project also aims at supporting the inmates, and the wounded people.

She indicated that the committee was able during a four-

Junior Four pupils at Sunshine graduate

24 to begin senior school

ON Sunday, June 3, at 7.00 pm, the Sunshine School held its Third Annual Graduation at the Regency Palace Hotel, to congratulate the school's 24 Junior 4 pupils who will start senior education in Septem-

Four hundred parents of Junior pupils at the school attended the function alone with guest speaker Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah; assistant underspeaker Dr 1 acoust Al Shaham, assistant under-secretary (Private Schools Dept.) at the Ministry of Education, their excellencies, the British, Belgian and Turkish ambassadors and honoured guests from the other British schools in Kuwait.

Each of the 24 graduating pupils was presented with a certificate to mark the completion of the primary stage of education, and ten of the pupils received prizes for excellence and achievement in

This year's special award for the European Council of International Schools was presented to Reham Tarek Amin, who has been a pupil at the Sunshine School since 1981. Reham received the ECIS Award for International Understanding in recognition of her achievement in practising the principles of good international citizenship and her commitment to goodwill and understanding amongst all peoples.

In their speeches, Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah and

Sadio Al Mutawa the school's chairman praised the efforts of the pupils and staff for maintaining the established high standards of the Sunshine School and expressed their hopes for continued success.

The high point of the graduation ceremony was marked by a presentation of songs and dances by all the Junior pupils in attendance, which delighted the audience. The evening concluded with a buffet served to guests, parents and pupils.





Reham Tarek Amin



Top pupils with the winners shield.



Graduating Junior Four students.



Sheikh Nasser appeals to end sectarianism

(Continued from Page 1) Kuwaiti society." He said that distributing cassettes, leaflets, faxes and discredting Kuwait in the international media can only

harm national solidarity, that

has characterised "our society" for centuries and provided it with a way out of difficulties. "Leniency from HH the Amir - the father of all Kuwaitis was interpreted as weakness and over-sensitivity by some leads to doubt act of goodwill," stated Sheikh Nasser adding that this has presented Kuwait with another problem to deal with. "A

tension."
"If what is happening is caused by worries about the fate of the National Assembly, these worries are unjustified," said Sheikh Nasser asserting that the National Council is constitutional." This unrest could be fabricated by some to create elec-

nation's destiny cannot be

decided by over-reaction and

toral platforms for the future." Sheikh Nasser called for rewarding all "those who will vote in the elections on Sunday to save Kuwait" and asserted that the nation, not the government, will wipe out the opposition. "We are not a terrorist country." In our whole political history we've never had one political prisoner. The government will not do anything illegal," he

added. The speaker hoped that the basis for selecting the 25 appointed members to the National Council will be educational and professional merit rather than

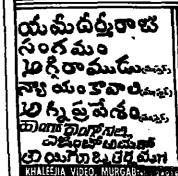
political balance.

"Kuwait should come first.

When it comes to the well-being of our country, all our differences should end," concluded Sheikh Nasser, who said that he was speaking as a Kuwaiti citizen and not as a member of the ruling

Capital Traffic Dept closed

THE Director-General of General Traffic Department Brigadier Abdulhamid Hajji Abdur Rahim said that the Traffic department at the Capital Governorate will receive no transactions during the office hours of Thursday, June 7, 1990 due to the programmed electricity cut for the maintaining of commissioning stations.



ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

"IMPOSSIBLE" is a word only to be found in the dictionary of foois — Napoleon Bonaparte, French general-statesman (1769-1821).

Jordanian pluralism

Devolution hits a snag

AMMAN, Jordan, (CSM): King Hussein's rapid drive to broaden power-sharing in Jordan appears to be alienating some conservatives

Once the hardcore of support for the Hashemite kingdom, these selfproclaimed loyalists perceive a grave danger to the regime from the democratisation process that was launched after violent riots in April

"Those who benefited from the previous era are dissatisfied with changes which they fear threaten to undermine their privileges" says Taher Masri, a former prime minister.

This resistance to change has surfaced over the last two months in the form of underground leaflets. Tailed by fictitious names and organisations, the leaflets access leftists of "controlling the press and designing to destroy the country."

The size and influence of the dissenting elements — who are believed to include former officials, retired Army and security officers, and traditional dignitaries in rural areas — is in dispute.

Hani Horani, a leftist activist and author of socioeconomic studies on Jordan, says, "They might not be big in numbers, but (they are) very influential in terms of their connections in the various government and

A leading political scientist is more circumspect. "There is no evidence that these groups are behind the leaflets, he says. "But doubtless the inclusion of new sectors which were considered enemies of the regime, such as the leftist groups, in decision-making is offsetting the previous balance of power.

Extreme nationalists and those who have lost influential posts fear or suspect the transformation from a society heavily dependent on repressive security to one of pluralism.

But Jordanians and Palestinians — who make up half the population -still remember the 1970 civil war between the Army and the Palestine Liberation Organisation. Many hope the democratisation process will foster national unity. Factionalism between Jordanians of Palestinian origin would not only be a potential threat to the democratic experiment but could also serve Israeli claims that Jordan is itself Palestine, say some Jordanian officials.

Congress

King Hussein is also concerned about the threat of sectarianism and has shifted his strategy to include the country's previously banned leftist groups in the political debate. This reconciliation by the palace with the left is seen as aimed at reducing the influence of the Muslim Brotherhood, which won some 32 seats out of 80 in parliamentary elections last November. The Brotherhood has been pressing the government for changes in the country's Western lifestyle.

The Brotherhood, the only political organisation tolerated by the government for the last three decades as a counterweight tothe left, is resisting the end of its exclusive status and the legalisation of leftist

Islamic deputies in parliament have openly attacked the abolition of the 1953 anticommunism law, while the Brotherhood has unsuccesstions from the left.

According to well-placed sources, there are even indications that the Brotherhood is co-operating with disgruntled traditionalists to counter

But unlike the past, the conflict in Jordan is no longer between the establishment and the left. "The secular forces are finally uniting," says Laila Sharaf, a former Jordanian information minister. Many politicians, however, see the conflict in the broader terms of

pro- and anti-democratisation forces. Within this context, both sectarianism and divisions between the Jordanians and the Palestinians are viewed as the most effective tools to undermine the democratisation process, particularly as the country's economic crisis continues.

Combatting

In fact, combating sectarianism and factionalism is cited by Jordanian officials as the main reason for the King's recent decision to seek the creation of a national charter to regulate the political life.

"The charter will provide a binding philosophy that will unite all the forces in the country," says a Jordanian official. "We need a formula which will prevent contradictions and differences from tearing the country apart." This officially declared objective partly explains the inclusion of

representatives off all trends in the royal commission appointed by Hussein last month to draw up the charter. "For example, if the charter stressed respect for secularism, this will

prevent the Brotherhood ... from pressing for the application of Islamic sharia (law). And if it stipulated commitment to a market economy, the lestists would not be able to press for central planning,"says Mrs Sharaf, an appointed member of the commission. But as the 60-member commission started its deliberations last week.

some politicians still question the feasibility of the charter as a "safety valve" for both regime and country.

"There is fear that formulating a binding philosophy, which will involve political as well as economic methodology, could obstruct the very process of development and promoting democracy," says Mazen Saket, a left-wing politician. "After all, this might not be different in results from the experience of the communist parties in Eastern Europe or from creating a rigid religious fundamentalist regime."

TODAY IN HISTORY

1494 - Spain and Portugal by treaty of Tordesillas, agree to

divide the New World between themselves. 1546 - Peace of Ardres ends England's war with France and 1557 - England declares war on France as an ally of Spain and

Scots invade England. 1672 - Dutch defeat combined British and French fleet in Southworld Bay, England. 1862 - Britain and United States sign treaty for suppression of

1866 — Prussian troops march into Holstein.

1905 — Norwegian Storting decides on separation from

Sweden. 1921 - First Parliament of Northern Ireland opens. 1940 - Organised resistance against German invaders ends in

Norway in World War II. 1942 - Battle of Midway in Pacific ends in major US victory over Japanese in World War II.

1967 - Israeli forces driving into Egypt reach banks of Suez Canal. 1970 - Voters in Switzerland reject proposal to force almost

one-third of a million aliens to leave that country. 1975 - United States withdraws its last combat aircraft based on Nationalist Chinese island of Taiwan.

1987 - Senior Communist Party and government officials in Czechoslovakia are implicated in major corruption trial. 1988 - First contingent of Indian troops sent to Sri Lanka 10 months previously to enforce peace accord is withdrawn. 1989 - Foreign embassies rush to get their nationals out of Beijing, with much of China appearing on verge of chaos.

Hotspots scattered over Asia

Co-operation could ease people's plight

NEW DELHI/AFGHANISTAN, (CSM): Afghanistan has been locked in a stalemate since the withdrawal of more than 100,000 Soviet troops over a year

In 1979, the Soviet Army invaded Afghanistan to quell a Muslim uprising and bolster the communist regime that took power in a coup the year before.

Afghan rebels, based in neighbouring Pakistan and Iran and supported by the United States and other countries, have failed to take any of the country's cities where the regime of President

Najibullah in entrenched. A floundering Afghan interim government, based in the Pakistani border town of Peshawar, has been

torn by factional infighting. Longstanding Afghan rivalries have exploded in open warfare among rival rebel groups.

The deadlock between the Soviet Union and the US over discontinuing arms to the the two sides seems to be loosening. The Afghan rebels refuse to negotiate with Najib (as the Afghan president is

Washington is also easing its hardline against the Kabul regime and discussing future elections in which Najib would be allowed to participate. Moscow would be bound by the outcom

The end of superpower military aid and involvement is likely to be followed by a splintered civil war in which Afghanistan's traditional tribal chieftains and warlords vie for power, analysts say. That could create new roadblocks to the return of more than 5 million Afghan refugees in Pakistan

Ayodhya: A disputed religious site in Uttar Pradesh state has ignited new tensions between India's majority Hindus and its large Muslim min-

Hindus revere Ayodhya as the birthplace of the god-king Ram, while Muslims trace the 16th century shrine to Babur, India's first Moghul ruler.

Last fall, hundreds of people were killed in rioting across north India over the religious dispute. Mishandling of the issue by the central government contributed to the downfall of former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi in November elections.

Hindu fundamentalists, who laid the foundation stone for a new temple at Ayodhya last year, threaten to begin construction on the shrine. They are backed by the right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party, a key supporter of the minority government of Prime Minister V.P. Singh.

Kashmir: The disputed valley of Kashmir has been torn by a Muslim revolt, fuelling new tensions between India and Pakistan.

Kashmir, over which the two countries have fought two of their three wars since independence from Britain in 1947, is split between the Indian state of Jammu and Kashmir and Pakistani-administered Kashmir. The international border is in dispute.

More than 300 people have died in Indian Kashmir this year. In recent months, tensions have escalated with shrill warnings from both countries and border standoffs between Pakistani demonstrators and the Indian Army.

New Delhi charges Islamabad with interfering in India's internal affairs and aiding the militants. Pakistan denies the charge, but calls a plebiscite,

Kashmir has become a highly charged issue on both sides of the border. Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto is under pressure from political opponents trying to topple her beleaguered govern-ment. Indian Prime Minister Singh is being urged by right-wing Hindus to take a tougher stance against Pakistan.

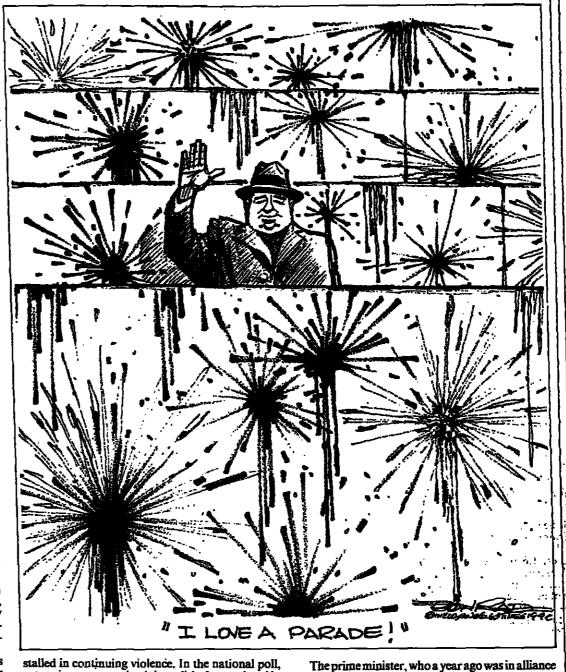
Punjab: Punjab is caught in a spiral of violence by Sikh separatists battling for an independent state called Khalistan or "land of the pure." Since 1983, more than 10,000 people have died in

In 1984, the turmoil lead to the Indian Army attack on the Golden Temple, Sikhdom's holiest shrine located in Amritsar, to flush out extremists barricaded there.

Later that year, prime minister Indira Gandhi was assassinated by her Sikh bodyguards to avenge the assault. Gandhi's murder triggered a vicious backlash against Sikhs, one of India's most prosperous communities which nursed deep grievances against

the government of former prime minister Rajiv.

A new peace initiative by Singh, who came to power after Indian general elections last fall, has



stalled in continuing violence. In the national poll, extremists groups gained the political upper hand in the state over politicall moderates but remain split by rivalries and infighting.

Nepai Nepal's first independent government in 30 years came to power last month after weeks of pro-

democracy portests and violence. In January, a coalition, including left-wing groups and the moderate Nepali Congress began a campaign to end the near-absolute-rule of King

Scores of people died in street fighting between demonstrators and security forces. The conflict culminated in an April 6 massacre when thousands of demonstrators tried to march on the palace in Kath-

Soon after, the king ended the 29-year-old ban on Olitical parties and then allowed an interim coalition government to come to power until elections can be held. However, the new political order has stirred tensions between the ruling coalition and politicians and police loyal to the king and the old panchayat or council system of government.

Intimidate To intimidate the new government, a banned right-wing vigilante group called the Mandales launched a spree of robbings, arson, and violence in Kathmandu. That triggered street battles and rioting in which anti-monarchist mobs beat and killed

Mob leaders and politicians accused the king of failing to stem the violence and the police and army of trying to undermine the new government.

Pakistan Sind: Long-standing ethnic strife in Sind has led to a political confrontation between the government of Benazir and the Mohajir National Movement

(MQM), a party of refugees with growing clout.
The Mohajirs, who fled from India to Pakistan when the subcontinent was partitioned in 1947, say they face discrimination in government jobs and

with the MQM in Sind and nationally, claims the party and its anti-Bhutto allies are trying to toppic In early February, urban warfare between gangs

sponsored by the two parties broke out in Karachi, Pakistan's industrial and financial centre.

The Pakistan Army, which has long suspected Indian instigation in Sind's troubles, intervened and became the arbiter of law and order in the province.

That has raised concern of growing political involvement by the army, which has ruled Pakistan for more than half of its 42-year history. Sri Lanka

The March pullout of Indian troops from Sri Lanka ended months of confrontation between the two countries.

The Indian Army arrived on the tiny island nation in the summer of 1987 to police a peace accord aimed at ending ethnic strife between Sri Lanka's Sinhalese majority and its minority Tamils. But the plan floundered when the Tamil Tigers.

the main militant gourp demanding a separate Tamil homeland in the north and eastern province, refused to surrender its arms under the accord and then bogged down the Indian Army in a costly

The Indian presence also triggered an uprising by Sinhalese extremists, the left-wing People's Liberation Front, against the Sri Lankan government in

Colombo. About 17,000 have died in Sri Lanka's ethnic strife, including 11,000 in the Tamil insurgency and

about 6,000 in Sinhalese violence. President Ranasinghe Premadasa has achieved a truce with the Tamil Tiger militants by allowing them to take control of the island's northeastern

province after the Indian withdrawal. The leader seems ready to tolerate de facto partition into the Tamil-dominated northeast and the Sinhalese-dominated south as long as the Tigers don't call for an independent Tamil homeland.

Letters to the editor

Mother Earth

Stories have been written by poets. Songs are sung in solos and duets. Save-'Mother-Earth' is the topic of today. Which is being destroyed by man each day!

And then I add further: "Our planet named 'Earth' is a very beautiful

place to live! Yet only a few of us do so, for we tail to appreciate it, it's maker, yours and mine!"

Albert Jossy Rego. Aagool.

Airplane fares

Sir: In the recent summer holidays rush, passengers going out of Kuwait will be more than double comparing to the normal time. Nowadays many foreigners are cancelling their tour programme to India because there is no convenient flight seats available with a reasonable price.

Forget about the tourists and their problems.

Take the case of Indians working here. There is no need of any explanation why we all are here in this 50°C "paradise". And for a majority of workers a few dinars savings is the cost of their evaporated blood. All of their sacrifices are for the loved ones whom they have left behind in India.

The one month leave which they get after a hard life of one year or two years is made very difficult to enjoy because of the unaffordable air fare. We know our national carrier or any other airline will not consider any of the above humanitarian aspects. So let us talk business.

By increasing the recent 5 per cent ticket fare, the whole year Air-India will definitely lose at least 25 percent of their passengers and from now

onwards we will try to make it more.

When the number of passengers are more than double during three months, instead of increasing the number of flights in the same proportion. they decided to increase the ticket fare so that those who can't afford to buy the ticket will cancel their trips.

If A1 fix their Trivandrum sector price to KD

200 and increase the numbers of flights operating, then their profits will be more and our burden will be less.

Depending on Al number of landing in Kuwait, the same number of landing rights should be granted to Kuwait Airways in India. Definitely our aviation minister can do something in this regard. We can never depend on the promises of politicians as they aren't reliable. Previous offer to operate one ship service (ferry service) between Kuwait/Cochin and Kuwait/ Bombay would have been very good relief for the low income group. I can't understand why our ambassador is keeping quiet in this matter. Please we request our ambassador to do some-thing urgently to help those poor Indians here. The local organisations or political groups can't achieve anything by their protest.

And the final request is that until Air-India reduce the charge to India especially to Trivandrum to less than the other airlines please do not travel by Air-India. Please take the cheapest ticket available in the market. We are the customers - without our co-operation they can't survive. This is the only one way we can protest against this looting,

It is a pity that such a wealthy nation like Kuwait also joins this gang of looters. Please Kuwait Airways do something in favour of those Indians who are working here for the prosperity of Kuwait Kuwait Airways should offer a reasonable priced ticket to India, Say KD 120 to Bombay and Delhi will be fine.

Safat.

Taking a cue

SIR: A couple of weeks ago an article appeared in your paper 'growing size of school bag'—it is to be hoped that the teachers of the New Indian School read and absorbed the contents. If ever there was an inconsiderate set — it is the staff of the lower and middle school here. Often a child from these sections is expected to take all his books (including 3-4 books each in Hindi and English) as the teachers can't make up their minds about what to teach and when.

Unnecessary text books - one for each subject are also carried along, as the child is punished, if the required book is not produced, regardless of whether it is scheduled on the timetable or not. Surely there are school cupboards to keep the little used books! Maybe the principal can weigh and find out the weight of each bag and the unnecessary books therein.

The high school students do not seem to suffer this problem or any other -- they carry little or nothing to school and some don't wear a single article of the prescribed school uniform, Surely 'a rule for one is a rule for all' in the matter of

Some high school students also behave like savages, grabbing away the snacks from little ones - (mainly the helpless Land U. KG) and eating them during break. It is to be hoped that the principal will look into the above matters and try to rectify them.

M. Mathai. Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must coutain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Nato

Alliance trying to redefine role

BRUSSELS, (Reuter); Nato can take little satisfaction from the Washington superpower summit as it struggles to put together the blueprint for Europe's future security and convince its public that it still has a role.

Diplomats and analysts said Nato had looked to the summit for badly-needed fresh imperus on two questions - the status of united Germany and progress towards a treaty to cut conventional forces.

"In the event, there wasn't any real progress on those issues. It was not good news," said Wolfgang Heisenberg of the Brussels-based Centre for European Policy Studies.

"There is a general recognition that the whole process of reshaping Europe and working out what happens to Germany is going to take longer than we thought," said one Nato diplomat. "There is definitely a more sober mood around here.

The 16-nation North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, eager to prove its value as a political organisation now that four decades of cold war are over, has set itself a stiff programme over the next few months. A major issue is its insistence that a united

Germany must be a member of the Western alliance, despite stubborn opposition from

At the summit, the United States offered Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev a ninepoint plan to try and ease Soviet concerns. Nato diplomats concerned that it did little more than repackage previous assurances, such as allowing Soviet troops to stay in what is now

East Germany for a transitional period of

several years and pledging not to station Nato It was not enough to sway Gorbachev, whose people harbour bitter memories of the war against Nazi Germany which cost more than 20 million Soyiet lives, He is also apparently under pressine from the military not to give any more

away, now that the Warsaw Pact is collapsing. "We hope the Soviets will see that a united Germany in Nato, rather than a neutral Germany, will be in their best interest, too. But Gorbachev has no toom for manoeuvre just now and the summit underlined that, said a Nato diplomat. Secretary for the goal of completing a Vienna reaffirmed the goal of completing a Vienna treaty this year to reduce the sharehy the number of

treaty this year to reduce sharply the number of Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE). The Western allies have accused Moscow of

dragging its feet in the nagotiations and have discussed how to speed up the talks to make sure a treaty is signed this year. The West badly wants a treaty to allow the

countries of Nato and the Warsaw Pact to cash in some of the "peace dividend" of the end of the cold war.

Failure to achieve a CFE agreement this year nould reflect badly on the alliance, which has said it will take a leading of the reshaping of

precondition for holding a summit of the 35-nation Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE) to discuss the continent's future.

Francois Heisbourg of London's International Institute for Strategic Studies said that although the Washington summit brought only a public reaffirmation of the aim to get a treaty by year-end, this was not a major disappointment for Nato.

Goal "They did manage to reaffirm the goal.... at least we're not worse off than we were before the summit" he said.

Moscow has pressed hard to transform the CSCE process, which now lays down guidelines on security, human rights and economic affairs, into an institution with permanent staff and regular ministerial meetings.
Western support for this idea is growing fast,

with the implication that CSCE might eventually replace the Warsaw Pact and Nato. Nato has rejected the suggestion that it is becoming obsolete and is feverishly working on

a package of proposals for the CSCE summit which would leave it with a major role to play. Nato foreign ministers meeting in Scotland later this week will discuss the package and lay the groundwork for a summit of Nato leaders in

London next month. "Getting Germany into Nato and a conventional forces treaty in the bag would really show people that we have still got something they need," siad one Nato diplomat.

The summit didn't bring us much joy on either point. But we'll manage it, don't write us

QUOTE ME



"The results didn't interest me. It is the progress in play that comforts me. Gullit, for example, is only in the second phase of his recovery. He still lacks that winning blow, a goal. It is a question of time." - Dutch coach on his team's performance against Yugoslavia.

"I hope to go farther, I think I'm playing very concentrated and I'm very happy." — Yugoslav teenager Goran Ivanisevic, who upset second seed Boris Becker in the French Open first round. "For two years" the Netherlands has not played like

the European champion must play. It surrendered the initiative to the opponents, it took care to defend itself rather than attack. Finally we have rediscovered the right balance. Personally, I need only a goal. I will prepare myself to find it." — Dutch captain Rund Gullit. "We have rediscovered our leader. We no longer feel

like orphans." - Dutch defender Frank Rijkaard to the Italian sports daily Corriere Dello Sport on the return of Ruud Gullit. "Rund needed such a game to convince himself he was back. If in the Benfica match he was at 60 to 70

per cent of condition, at the World Cup he will be 100 per cent." - Marco van Basten. "I now feel as if a little weight is off me. Throughout the whole year when you have won a Grand Slam tournament so young, you feel you have a bag of

bricks on your back. There is a lot of pressure. People are gunning for you." Defending champion Michael Chang after losing to Andre Agassi in the French Open.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

An older Queen graces new notes

LONDON, June 6, (UPI): The pantheon of illustrious people adorning Britain's banknotes are to be chan ged for a new crew, and all paper money will now have an older por-

taking place.

trayal of Queen Elizabeth II, the Bank of England said today.

The bank said Buckingham Palace had approved the upgraded portrait of the British monarch, which is to be not said to be been said to be a said to be said to put into circulation tomorrow with the introduction of new £5 notes.
It said the new blue fiver will be the first in a plan to gradually replace over four years all of Britain's £15 billion (\$25.2 billion) worth of paper

currency with the new series. A spokeswoman said the bank changes its 1.16 billion notes about every 20 years, and that any counter-feiters would find the new notes more of a challenge because they will have

difficult colour mixes, intricate designs and silver threads.

All portraits will be larger and more recognisable, and the denominations will be bolder for spenders with near one price in the designs in the property of the color of the col with poor eye sight. A reduction in note size of between 15 and 22 per cent will also save production costs for the currency, which is made from

cotton pulp.

But despite the bank's explanations, its plans aroused some criti-

rism.

The £5 note was embellished with Duke of Wellington, the 'Iron Duke' who trounced Napoleon at Waterloo in 1815. He is to be replaced with George Stevenson, the inventor famed for building the world's first steam train, the Rocket.

The Guardian said some critics regarded Stevenson as, "futle more than a charlatan who plagarised the idea for a steam engine." It also said the older and less flattering royal portrait made the queen look as if "she had fared none too favourably in a couple of rounds with Mike Tyson."

, KDF

and he

110

147

F 2 %

.

15

. . . -

Florence Nightingale, the lady. with the lamp who tended British soldiers during the 1854-6 Crimean War, will no longer appear on the £10 note, which will now bear Victorian writer, Charles Dickens.

William Shakespeare is being ous-ted from the £20 note for Michael Faraday, a scientist who made many breakthroughs in the field of elec-

But the greatest opprobrium was reserved for the bank's decision to replace architect Sir Christopher. Wren on the \$50 note with a picture of Sir John Houblon, the first gover-nor of the Bank of England. These Guardian called the decision "an uncharacteristic spot of self-indul-

"Our criteria is that the people should be dead, and dominant in their field," the spokeswoman said. 1994, will be the bank's 300th anniversary, so rather self-indulgen-tly we are giving ourselves a birthday

present.

The official said old tattered notes will be gradually replaced with the new designs, and that the nation's money supply will remain constant, with no economic impact to the plan. But the bank expects some public

People are resistant to change, particularly in areas of their life that have great familiarity," the official said. "I have no doubt when these new ones are eventually withdrawn, there will also be opposition."

Opec oil prices are back to early 1970s When the year began, not even ies which it accused of conspiring

the most pessimistic oil market to keep the barrel cheap. expert dared predict the The inability of the 13 fracdramatic fall in prices that is now tious Opec members to abide by their agreed output quotas is, as with the record gluts of the 1980s, being blamed for the current In recent weeks, the value of a barrel of oil has tumbled by about a third to a level, after allowing crisis in the market for inflation, which compares

Yet demand for Opec's oil has been growing. Stimulated by weak prices in the mid-1980s, it is with those of earlier, ruinous gluts.
"Oil prices are back in real up around 22 million barrels terms virtually to 1973 levels," says Mehdi Varzi, an analyst who follows Opec for Londondaily, compared with only 16 million five years ago. based Kleinwort Benson Even so, the temptation to

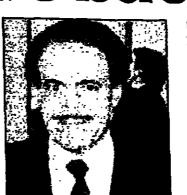
break quota proved too strong, In that year, during an Arab especially after arctic weather in oil embargo against the West, the North America last December Organisation of Petroleum suddenly added a million barrels Exporting Countries seized cona day to US fuel demand. trol of prices from the 'seven sis-The Opec was ambushed when

check to the global economic expansion on which the underlying recovery of petroleum demand is based.

It called emergency talks in Geneva on May 3 to fix a programme of output cuts. And Western oil company officials say the Saudis may lose

patience and rescind their own cut if nothing is done soon. So prices are sliding again. Geoffrey Pyne, an energy economist with London-based finance house UBS-Phillips and Drew, thinks that nominal prices, now around \$14 per barrel, need not crash this time to

below \$10 as they did in 1986. The Kuwaitis, unlike most Opec members, have their own



Saudis deny excess output report

Hisham Nazer

big world-wide refinery network. And, like the Western oil companies, they make handsome profits running cheap crude through the system - motorists have probably noticed that pump prices rarely drop as fast as those for crude oil.

Many analysts, however, think that, with an eye on the long term, the Gulf Arab countries actually favoured weaker prices as a tactic to help keep the US economy out of recession and give further stimulus to the underlying rebound in oil

Weak prices, he says, may drive demand up so fast as to risk a new pricing "shock."

Opec could be close to producing at full capacity by the mid-1990s. Imports are rising fast in the United States, up by 14 per cent this year and accounting for about half the oil which the nation consumes.

imported US oil.

Saudi Arabia reaffirmed today it was abiding by its Opec quota and said there was no truth in reports it was linked to the changing oil market situation.

Petroleum and Mineral Resources Minister Hisham Nazer, in a statement carried by the Saudi Press Agency (SPA).

"Saudi Arabia promised Opec on May 1 to abide by its quota. The whole world admitted it (Saudi Arabia) was keeping its promise and it still adheres to it."

He added: "Saudi Arabia has not changed its position and accordingly linking its commitment to the changing (oil) market

SPA, monitored in Nicosia, said the minister described as "completely baseless the assumptions" of oil market analysts quoted by Reuters earlier vester-

A Reuter report from Singapore qoted oil analysts as saying Saudi Arabia had abandoned its single-handed attempt to support sagging oil prices and now seemed intent on forcing prices lower to shock other big produces into pulling their

Reports the kingdom had cut its oil price formulas for Far East buyers knocked about 45 cents off spot prices in Asia.

"It's probably intended to be a short-term shock to the market," a US investment house trader had told Reuters

Production will reach 25m bpd

Al Oteiba sees no Opec quotas in '91

Opec action needed to halt price plunge

The value of a barrel of the Mideast

ped to \$13.20 from more than \$14 at the

(WTI), shed 46 cents as news of Sandi price

cuts followed hot on the heels of reports of

American Petroleum Institute reports

late on Tuesday of a further rise in US oil

stocks, already at an eight-year high, sia-

shed another 40 cents off WTI prices. July

delivery WTI is now trading around

Britain's mternationally traded Brent

blend crude is currently quoted at around

\$15.40 a barrei, a dollar below its value on

Key US crude, West Texas Intermediate

beginning of this week.

continued high Opec output.

United Arab Emirates (UAÉ) Oil Minister Mana Said Al Oteiba, in his latest 1,600-page book published recently, said Opec will not need restrictive output quotas as of next year.

and crucial year that will satisfy the minimum level of Opec states' ambitions for (Opec) production will reach 25 million barrels per day (Bpd)," Oteiba said in his latest book called "Oil and the UAE economy."

The UAE's oil minister since 1974, he is now the longest serving oil chief within the 13-member group.

Oteiba, 44, a researcher and a poet, had lived through Opec's: poet; had lived through Opeo's asked to produce at two million recent history from the time the bod, Oteoba says in his bok, group dictated prices to the "Opec has assigned a random"

SINGAPORE, June 6, (Reuter): Middle

barrel unless Opec acts fast to stop a spiral

of price cuts as producers try to sell into a

again," said a European oil company trader based here. "Only an emergency

Opec meeting can hold the market up

Middle East producers will cut their prices

following Saudi Arabia's decision to lower

their oil prices for customers world-wide.

News that Saudi Arbia had cut up to 70

cents off its July price formulas sent oil

prices spinning downwards on Tuesday.

Concern is mounting that other large

"It's happened before and it can happen

glutted market, oil experts said today.

market in early 1980s to the oil price collapse in 1986.

"At this point (1991) there will be no need for Opec to set an output ceiling and allocate quotas, especially as most mem-bers have reached their maximum production within the current ceiling of around 22 million bpd."

Opec assigns output quotas to its members to keep oil market prices at check, although most of the time the limits are flouted.

UAE had rejected its 1.095 million bpd limit at Opec's 1989 November meeting in Vienna, opting instead to produce around two million. At that meeting the UAE was "verbally"

East crude oil prices could crash to \$10 a benchmark crude, from Dubai, has drop-

quota for the UAE and this is a unique phenomenon and unprecedented in Opec history," Otelba said in his book.

"This is a firm fact and will remain so until Opec agrees on a fair quota that matches the UAE's oil and economic poten-Although there are no plans at

present to take full control of the oil industry in the UAE, the country in future may take steps to nationalise the foreign companies operating in the country Oteiba said. "Concerning the future of its

companies, the UAE at present sees that it should keep them as partners in the oil industry," the oil minister said. But in the near future, it

Monday.

this month

below \$10.

relationship with the foreign oil

could have no choice but to follow the example of other oil exporting countries which have opted for full control of their oil

might find that it should take a

crucial decision in this respect. It

A number of foreign oil com-anies from the United States, Europe and Japan are operating as equity holders in the UAE, most of the time holding minority shares in the producing

Oteiba put the UAE's crude oil reserves at 233.7 billion barrels.

The Emirate of Abu Dhabi where Oteiba comes from - is the biggest producer in the federation and owns 109.8 billion barrels of the recoverable reserves, the minister said.

Attention is now focusing on third quar-

Iran is also due to discuss its third quar-

Dubai prices fell to \$6.95 a barrel in 1986

when a fight for market share resulted in an

Oil analysts say the 13 Opec ministers

The Opec meeting is too far away,"

should meet before the scheduled date of

July 25 to prevent a repetition of 1986.

said the European company trader.

Opec price war. Brent prices dropped

ter term prices with Japanese customers

ter price talks between Kuwait and its

Japanese term customers which are

scheduled to start next week.



Workers march in central Athens yesterday to protest economic austerity measures. Banner reads; We secure our rights through struggle. More than one million workers joined a 24-hour strike to protest against the conservative government's measures. (Reuter wirephoto)

Protest against austerity plan

Greece crippled by strike

ATHENS, June 6, (Reuter): More than a million Greek workers joined a 23-hour strike-today to protest t the new conservative govern

ment's austerity programme.
Tourist ships to islands, trains, and international and domestic flights were delayed or cancelled. Services were cut sharply at hospitals, banks, schools, public utilities and cargo ports, officials said.

With public transport severely limited, private cars poured into Athens, aggravating already high levels lution. Work on restoring the Parthenon temple and other marble monuments on the hilltop Acropolis

overlooking Athens stopped for the

It was the third one-day general strike since conservative Prime Mini-

ster Constantine Mitsotakis came to power in April and imposed a tough economic austerity programme.
While Mitsotakis was in

United States, basking in the limelight of the first visit by a Greek prime minister in 26 years, unions at home vowed to wage a long summer of challenges to his government's economic policies. This strike, and our scheduled

industrial action programme, has one aim: To overturn the govern-ment's economic measures," Lambros Kanellopoulos, president of the General Confederation of Greek Workers (GSEE), told reporters.
Officials at GSEE and the (Adedy), who together called the members - - well over a million workers — joined the action.

Protests against the government's

policies have spread to other areas. Petrol stations have been closed since Monday and 60,000 high school teachers are on strike and refusing to grade year-end exams to back a pay

GSEE, the largest labour grouping with nearly two million members, has spearheaded the challenge to Mitsotakis's policies and vowed to fight his programmes.

Risky securities

Prices of junk bonds dip

NEW YORK, June 6, (AP): Prices of junk bonds used to finance part of Donald Trump's casino and real estate empire fell again vesterday amid speculation that negotiations between the developer and his bankers would further reduce the value of the risky securities,

The price of 14 per cent bonds used to back Trump's new

Taj Mahal casino in Atlantic City was quoted at \$54 to \$55 per \$100 in face value late yesterday, down from \$56-\$58 on Monday.

Junk bonds tied to other Trump holdings fared somewhat better. The Trump Plaza Casino's 12-7/8 per cent issues were quoted at \$81-\$82 down from \$82-\$83, and 13-3/4 per cent issues backing the Trump Castle Casino were little changed at \$59-\$60.

Prices for the issues fell sharply Monday — with the Taj

Mahal bonds skidding as much as \$10 - when Trump confirmed a Wall Street Journal report that he has been meeting with major lenders who have grown increasingly ry about his ability to handle his reported \$2 billion in The lenders, who include units of Bankers Trust Co.,

Citicorp. Chase Manhattan Corp. and Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co., are said to be seeking a restructuring of the developer's holdings, including a possible sale of some Trump assets.

Separately, bondholders filed a class action lawsuit seeking to block Trump and his associates from promoting

the Taj Mahal at the expense of the Trump Plaza and Trump Castle holdings in Atlantic City.

The US district court suit claimed Trump gave the Taj a confidential list of "high level gamblers and affluent clien-

tele" of the Trump Plaza and Trump Castle without

compensating the hotels for the information, in violation The suit claims Trump also violated Federal Securities

order barring him from using any of the hotels' informa-tion or assets to benefit the Taj.

It also seeks unspecified damages for the sharp decline in alue of the bonds. Trump Plaza bonds have declined from 02 per cent of face value to 82 per cent since August 1989,

while Trump Castle bonds dropped from 103 per cent to 70 per cent, the suit claimed.

Trump's talks with the banks have been under way for about two weeks. Dan Klores, a spokesman for Trump, refused to say whether the two sides were meeting or to give any information beyond Trump's brief statement on Mon-

"At this point, these are things that are between the Trump organisation and other people and we're not at liberty to talk about that," Klores said.

Investors have been unsettled by reports that the banks were trying to prevent Trump from making upcoming payments to junk bondholders. Such a move would devastate the value of the securities, which are attractive to investors because they pay a much higher interest rate than

Trump's lenders are believed to be concerned that his holdings, including the three Atlantic City casinos, are not producing enough cash to meet interest payments.

The developer has maintained in recent months he has no cash flow problems. He did announce in late April that he was considering putting some of his assets on the block including the Northeast Air Shuttle he bought from Eastern Airlines for \$365 million last year - but claimed

he wanted to raise cash to buy new properties.

Trump's other assets include the Plaza Hotel, Plaza Tower skyscraper and several apartment buildings in Manhattan; the casinos; and the Trump Shuttle airline.



LONDON, June 6, (UPI): The dollar closed down

against all the major European currencies today after a quiet and dull day on the foreign exchange markets, dealers said. Gold was mixed.

Political uncertainties in Germany and the Soviet Union served as a prop for the dollar while hopes for an early cut in US interest rates to stimulate the economy appeared to be fading, said analysts. The US unit had traded in small ranges through-

out the day in the absence of any economic statistics to give dealers guidance on where the dollar was heading, foreign exchange analysts said. The markets are just waiting for trade and other important figures due late next week," said Nigel

Rendell, international economist with James Capel

He suggested that US interest rates could stay at present levels rather than the rumoured fall because US inflationary pressures were too high.

In Frankfurt the dollar closed lower at 1.6885 Deutsche mark against 1.6930 at close yesterday, and also was lower in Zurich at 1,4270 Swiss francs from 1.4365.

In London, the pound closed marginally higher \$1.6870 compared to \$1.6840 yesterday. Some dealers said trading in London had been low due to players' interest in the Derby, the most important flat race in the British horse racing calendar. The US unit closed lower in Paris, Brussels and

Milan, at 5.6835 francs against 5.7230, at 34.73 Belgian francs against 34.91, and 1,240 lire against 1,247.40 at the previous day's close.

GULFAIR AIR-INDIA

BRITISH AIRWAYS

CATHAY PACIFIC

A minimum starting salary of SR60,000 per annum. Higher start could be considered for deserving candidates. Other benefits as above...

INSURANCE VACANCIES

IN SAUDI ARABIA

managed and partly owned by one of the largest British

Insurance Groups invites applications for the positions

The applicants must be university graduates with good

academic record with FFII/FCII qualification although AFII /ACII would be acceptable. A minimum 10 years

A leading Insurance Company in Saudi Arabia

of experience of which 3 years should be in a

renewable with mutual agreement.

management/senior position: Preferred age 35-40

The initial period of contract is for two years, further

The position is in the Management cadre of the

company and carries very attractive salary. The

The applicant will be required to service major

benefits include married status, company provided car

and housing, annual vacation of four weeks with air

fares paid to applicant, wife and up to three children,

medical expenses, staff savings fund and life assurance

commercial accounts and have the ability to produce

of AFII/ACII and be a graduate: Preferred age 30-35 years. There are excellent career prospects for suitable

new business. He should have a minimum qualification

1. Assistant Branch Manager:

interested candidates fulfilling the job requirements may send their applications with full bio-data, photocopies of work experience certificates, passport details alongwith a passport size recent photograph within 10 days to: P.O. Box 6393

RIYADH 11442

protection.

candidate.

2. Sales Officer

SAUDI ARABIA Applicants in respect of item No.1 above should telefax copy of their application with bio-data to telefax No. (00-966-1) 464-5457.

Saudi trade team for US

RIYADH, June 6, (Agencies): A top level Saudi business delegation will visit the United States for ten days starting on June 10 to explore areas of potential cooperation in various fields, it was

disclosed here yesterday. Daily Arab News said the mission is being organised by the US foreign commercial service in co-operation with Saudi authorities and will seek to familiatise members of the delegation with the latest developments in operations and maintenance, airport safety, security and group sup-port systems in addition to other

According to the newspaper, members of the delegation will represent thirty Saudi Hi-Tech companies and will visit four American industrial cities namely Philadelphia, Denver,

Phoenix and Los Angeles.
A US official in Jeddah told the paper the delegation is also interested in exploring areas of co-operation in the fields of oilfield and petrochemical equipment, computer hardware and software, health care technology and data communications.

In another development Italy's ambassador to Saudi Arabia, Mario E. Maiolini today said Italy is studying prospects of starting several joint ventures in Saudi Arabia in fields of petroleum, petrochemical industries and telecommunication sys-

In an interview with Rivadh Daily on the occasion of Italy's National Day, he said Saudi Arabia is witnessing rapid indus-trialisation, adding that Italy is naturally keen on participating in this process with Saudi firms.

"There are at present, several proposals under consideration by the industrial firms of the two countries, which will hopefully culminate in setting up more joint ventures and high-tech projects," Maiolini said.

Many trade delegations and businessmen from the two countries have exchanged visits. In November 1984 and March 1990, the kingdom received delegations of Confindustria, the Italian general organisation, comprising almost 115,000 industrial companies.

During a visit in March this ar, an agreement to develo industrial investment was signed between the Saudi Council of Chambers of Commerce and Confindustria. Apart from these, Italian managers and industrialists frequently arrive in the kingdom for business purposes, the envoy said.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

TOKYO, June 6, (Reuters): Stocks had firmed slightly by the close but an absence of factors drove most investors to the sidelines. The Nikkei rose 31.88 to 32,953.50. SYDNEY: Stocks closed sligh-

tly lower in trading dominated by banking stocks about to go exdividend. The All Ordinaries fell1.9 to 1,526.9.

HONG KONG: Stocks, down nearly 20 points shortly before mid-day, shot up in late trade to end at their highest level since tanks smashed a pro-democracy movement in Beijing last year. The Hang Seng index rose 13.43 to 3,172.49.

SINGAPORE: Stocks closed generally lower in sluggish trading, with few foreign lund managers seen on the market.

BOMBAY: Share prices closed mixed in active trading in alternate bouts of selling and buying. The Bombay Stock Exchange index eased 0.93 to 794.18. FRANKFURT: Despite positive

domestic economic data, shares tumbled 1.5 per cent in thin trading as doubts resurfaced about the cost of German monetary union. The Dax index fell 27.67 to end at 1,849.02. ZURICH: Shares closed lower

in light volume as prices consolidated at slightly lower levels after recent gains. The SPI index fell 12.7 to 1.182.4.

PARIS: Prices were generally lower at mid-day after an early rally. Appliety about a parliamentary report on capital gains tax overhung the market.

LONDON: Shares were steady near the day's lows in quiet afternoon business as dealers took a break to watch the Derby horse race. At 1431 GMT the FISE index was down 21.1 at 2,359.0.

NEW YORK: Stocks showed small losses in a late morning trading. Statements from economists and from Federal Reserve officials that the Fed would not ease interest rates soon encouraged profit-taking. The Dow was down four at 2,921.

Banks report record profits Saudis postpone electronic share dealing

BAHRAIN, June 6, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia has delayed the introduction of the first electronic share dealing system in the Gulf to avoid a traditional summer trade lull.

Gulf-based analysts say the launch of the Saudi Securities Automated Information System (Sais) - initially scheduled for April - had been postponed to avoid coinciding with the Muslim holy month of Ramadan which ended in May.

Then Saudi officials decided to put

off the date for another three months to avoid a normal business luli between June and August, when many people take extended holidays.

"The hardware is in place and the

want to start when activity picks up at the end of the summer season." one Saudi-based economist said.

Analysts say screen trading on Sais will revolutionise the kingdom's infant market by speeding up share dealing for 55 listed companies and providing accurate prices. Under present rules, traders must go

to a bank with a bid or offer and the banker involved then telephones around for a quote. Deals can take up to two months to complete. Sais would sidestep the religiously

sensitive issue of re-introducing a trading floor while giving small investors the chance to compete with prominent to company information, the analysts

It would also reduce the influence of brokers who take most of the business directly from big investors. Brokers from the kingdom's 12 commercial banks will operate the screens.

"Trading floors are anchoronisms today — you don't need to have people standing eyeball to discuss prices when the same information can be communicated electronically," one analyst said. Saudi Arabia opened a trading hall in

May 1987 but closed it a few weeks later after what bankers termed objections from some merchants and religious groups. Usury is banned by Islam.

cumbersome telephone and telex market has grown steadily, reaching an average \$7 million a day from four

million a year ago. This compares with daily trade of around \$10.3 million on Kuwait's exchange, which is the oldest in the Gulf. Business on Bahrain's official exchange is less than \$1 million a day.

Dramatic gains in stock prices of many banks and industrial firms fuelled a share trading boom in 1989, with the kingdom's official index breaking 100 for the first time last October.

It climbed about nine per cent during

118.27 on May 30.

Figures show the banking and industry sectors - which recorded gains of 19 per cent and 10 per cent respectively this year - still account for most of the

Higher oil prices and declining loan loss provisions boosted the performance of most Saudi banks in 1989. Several reported record profits, both

for 1989 and the first quarter of 1990. "The banks are performing well and this is whetting the appetite for their shares," a spokesman for the Riyadhbased Consulting Centre for Finance and Investment said.

Share prices for the joint-venture

United Soudi Commercial Bank, a market leader, rose 48 per cent in the past five months.

The bank's first quarter profit jumped to 27 million rivals (\$7.2 million) from 17 million (\$4.5 million) in the first quarter of 1989.

Share prices for Rivadh Bank, one or the largest Saudi banks, leaped 30 per cent. The bank's first quarter profit rose 25 per cent to 115.7 million rivals (\$31 million).

New restrictions and taxes placed on some manufactured imports coupled with a general economic upturn also improved the performance of local industries.

International conference of businessmen

Asian economies matching West soon

SINGAPORE, June 6, (Reuter): The rapidly growing economies of Asia will reach the level of prosperity of Western Europe in ten years and that of the United States shortly thereafter, Singapore Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew said today.

"Growth in Asia over the last 20 years has been led by Japan and the Asian newly industrialising nations. Their ambition and drive will carry them at high rates of growth into the next century," he told an international conference of businessmen.

Hong Kong, South Korea, Singapore and Taiwan, known as the "four little dragons", have become industrialised in the past

position

WASHINGTON, June 6, (Reuter): While there were no

official contacts between Soviet officials and the Inter-national Monetary Fund during last week's visit to Washington by Mikhail Gorbachev, the door may be

opening to allow Moscow to seek membership in the

lending agency.

Washigaton still objects to Soviet membership but the

recent decision to establish a European Development Bank, with both the United States and Soviet Union as

founding members, could indicate a softening of that

"With the founding of the new bank, a door has been opened that could see Moscow moving into the main-stream of economic activity, including joining the Informational Monetary Fund (IMF)," said one monetary

He adds: "There were no contacts during the Gorbachev

visit. It would probably be too visible a trip for this kind of

discussion to take place."

In the past, Moscow has considered the IMF, which

High rates of economic growth have also been attained in Indonesia, Malaysia and which have Thailand. deregulated and liberalised their economies, Lee said.

"And I believe within this decade Burma, Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos will do likewise, because they all know these are tried, effective and successful methods," he said.

Propelled by high growth rates, on average twice that of Western nations, the Asian economies will match those of Western industrialised nations by the turn of the century, Lee said.

IMF may be opening door to Moscow

NINs and Ascan will have caught up with Western Europe in terms of total GNP (Gross National Product) by the year 2000 and with the United States by early in the next decade," he

Asean, the Association of South East Asian Nations, is made up of Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Brunei, Singapore and the Philippines.

Lee said Asian nations enjoyed cohesive social values and manpower resources that allowed individuals to sacrifice for the well-being of the group. In contrast, Western ideals of

countries with balance-of-payment problems, to be a capitalist creation that good socialists should avoid.

Soviet Union's socialist rival, China, are members, and

others are lining up to join.

The United States, the largest members of the IMF and its sister agency, the World Bank, has made it clear that it

would oppose membership at this time.

But this could easily be changed as relations between the
United States and the Soviet Union improve in an era of

glasnost and perestroika. Washington, for instance, has accepted Soviet attendance at the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

its wartime ally to join the fund and the bank were formed at the end of World War II, the United States had pressed its wartime ally to join the fund and the bank but Joseph

Some analysts are disappointed that the summit econ-

omic agenda did not appear to include any discussions on smoothing the way for Soviet membership in the IMF and

But several countries in Eastern Europe as well as the

rights and liberties of the indididual promote innovation and creativity, he said.

"But some Americans are wondering whether a system so dependent on gifted individuals like Seymour Cray or Steve Jobs can compete against the systematic, organised group efforts of Japanese companies like NEC

or Sony," Lee said. Cray, a computer designer, is considered the father of the supercomputer, Jobs founded

Apple Computer.
Lee said increased access to most technology and com-modities had diminished the role of ownership of such resources in

economic progress.

KD market remains quiet

KUWAIT, June 6, (Reuter): The Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit market was liquid today, but was generally quiet otherwise, said

The market continued to focus on short dates. They said, and overnight eased slightly, being offered at 7-1/2 pct towards the end of trading. Tomorrow/next was quoted at 8-3/8 7-7/8, spot/ next at 8-1/28-1/8, and one week at 8-5/8 8-1/4. Little activity was seen in fixed dates, and rates remained largely unchanged. The Central Bank fixed the

dinar at 0.29178/88 to the dollar, but later adjusted this to 0.29203/

Arab Banking Corporation * offers shares

KUWAIT, June 6, (Kuma): The Arab Banking Corporation (ABC) here yesterday invited Gulf and non-Gulf investors to subscribe in newly offered shares with a total value of \$250 million which will increase the firm's capital to

The Bahrain based ABC is the first Gulf bank to allow non-Gulf Arab citizens own shares listed for trading in the Kuwait Stock Exchange, Bahrain and Paris.

ABC's executive director Abdalla A. Al Sandi explained to reporters here the minutes of the new subscriptions, saying that the idea behind it was to expand the operations of ABC to offer cometitive services on the Arab and

ABC, which is equally owned by the governments of Kuwait, Libya and the United Arab Emirates, has a network of seven major branches in Bahrain, New York, London, Paris, Singapore, Grand Kayman islands and Milano.

· ABC also owns a network of several smaller banks operating in Jordan, Bahrain, Tripoli and Tunista. According to Al Sandi, ABC is currently studying plans to establish a new bank in Europe in light of fundamental changes in that area.

Al Sandi said ABC has chosen three firms, in London, Sandi Arabia and Bahrain, to manage the new subscription, noting that about \$200 million of the subscription will be covered in the Arab

Al Ahli Bank in Kuwait will receive local investors for the new offering of ABC, the official

GEF plans major expansion GULF Express Freight - the freight forwarding division of

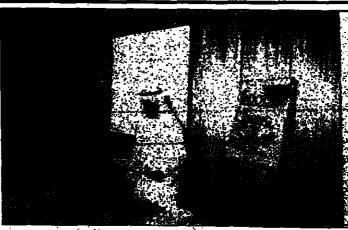
Gulf Agency Company — is planning a massive expansion of its container freight storage facilities at Port Rashid, in Dubai. From July 1, the company will extend its transit and distribution warehouse to 60,000 sq.ft. The move is aimed at meeting a

growing demand for less than container load (LCL) services and regional distribution facilities from Dubai. "Our LCL services are becoming increasingly popular, from Europe, the USA and the Far East. It is an efficient and cost-

effective means of transporting goods and more and more companies are beginning to realise its benefits," said GEF's marketing manager, Bill Hill. "The expansion means that altogether we will have 60,000 square feet of storage at Port Rashid — which is an area larger

than a soccer stadium. We will be able to extend our regional distribution and storage services to our existing customers and meet the demands of new clients," he added.

Nikkei stock average: 32953.50 +20 -20 -50 +30 +20 +20 +98 -20 +1 (+31.88)Volume: 600 mil she Mitsubishi E Yen exchange rate: 152.51 Name of stock Mitsui R.E. Advantest Cor Annomoto Alps Electric Mizzno Corp Mochida Ph Morti Seilo Co. NEO Corp Nitron Corp Nitron Shin Co Nipplot Stell Corp Nitron Stell Corp Nitron Stell Corp Nitron Stell Corp Nitron Sec 1786 940 1910 910 1770 Amada Asahi Chem Ind +101 +10 .1620 1180 616 Asahi Glass C. Itoh Co. Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Printi Daiichi Sciyaku -20 1600 +20 -40 +20 2400 2710 Dainippon Ph Daishinku Corp 1780 1890 7180 4190 1450 1620 Fanuc Ltd. Fuji Photo Fujiuru Ltd. Hitachi Credit +60 +10 +20 +20 Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal - 10 Honda Motor Ito Yokado Co Кайта Соп Kanesaki H I Kobe Cast Iron Kokosin Elec: Komatsu Lid. 4940 + 130 £ 1190: - £ 18. Куосега Согр .7900, ∴ _ 58 ... 3140 0 Banking (Mideast), Bahrain



Bank provides better services.

THE training centre of the Commercial Bank of Kuwait in association with the Institute of Banking Studies (IBS) conducted a two-day seminar on managing for customer satisfaction at the Hotel Meridien on May 12-13, 1990. The seminar which aimed at exposing the bank's managerial personnel to customer relationship responsibilities, was attended by regional managers, credit managers, commercial services managers and training staff.

The event which proved extremely fruitful in light of the current

The event which proved extremely fruitful in light of the current trends in the banking industry, was opened by Hamad Al Sager, the Commercial Bank's assistant general manager, personnel & security. In his inaugural speech he highlighted the role of customers and the urgent necessity of providing them with the best service possible. He called upon the seminar participants to translate into action what they gain from attending this event. Al Sager thanked IBS for its cooperation in holding the seminar. He welcomed Martin Davis of Dubai World Trade Centre, the director of the seminar. Earlier Dr Bhattacharia of the IBS gave a brief introduction.

The main objectives of the seminar were how to rective to an here.

Charia of the 100 gave a unit indicated on.

The main objectives of the seminar were: how to motivate members of staff to foster customer satisfaction; how to create a company culture that fosters an attitude of service excellence to all; how to complete an indicator to assess participants own effectiveness in the areas of time, order, people and service, how to set and help staff set standards of quality for the service they offer; how to create implementation plans to use back at the work place; and how to manage staff in order that they can perform at their best — for each other and for the customer.

The main topics Martin Davis discussed were management commit-

ment and staff motivation, the role of staff in service excellence, assessing one's management style, learning to provide excellence and methods of implementation.

Managing for customer satisfaction seminar is another step towards the Commercial Bank's commitment for providing better banking services for its customers.

Vacation classes

For children aged 5 to 15 years. Drawing, painting, and handicrafts texture painting, metal embossing and dough craft.

Gen. Classes conducted by an experienced teacher, behind Fahaheel Cinema. Contact: 3919218, 8 am to 6 pm.

monitors the international monetary system and helps

Al Hamad signs contract

The Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad yesterday signed a contract with a local company to import, install and operate six FM transmission stations at Kabd radio broadcast station. The 505,000 Kuwaiti dinar contract will be implemented in a 12-month period started from yesterday. Acting Information Undersecretary Hamad Al Roumi and other officials were present during the signing ceremony.

GCC-EEC to meet on June 25

Free trade pact to be reviewed

NICOSIA, June 6, (Reuter): Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) officials will hold a new round of talks later this month with the

European Economic Community (EEC) to press for a free trade pact with their main trading partner, a senior GCC official said.

The Saudi Press Agency SPA quoted GCC assistant secretary general for economic affairs Abdullah Al Quweiz as saying on Monday night that the meeting would be held on June 25 as proposed by the FECC.

proposed by the EEC.

He made no mention of the venue or at what level the negotiations would be conducted.

The decision to start the new round of negotiations came after a joint meeting between the GCC foreign and finance ministers Al Quweiz said the joint meeting discussed how to reach a free

trade pact with the 12-member EEC.

He said that GCC foreign and finance ministers would hold another joint meeting on September 2 to discuss the outcome of the GCC-EEC negotiations.

GCC members Saudi Arabia. Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Oman and Bahrain want the EEC to lift painful protective tariffs on their key petrochemical and aluminium

The Gulf Arab states hope these industries will help them reduce their reliance on crude oil exports. They argue that a trade deficit with the EEC which reached 4.4 billion in 1988 is unfair.

Major expansion and diversification planned

Uniplas entering market with fully convertible debenture issue

UNIPLAS India Limited, which has recorded remarkable progress of a 14 times increase in turnover from Rsi.8 crores to Rs26.2 crores in the three years ending June, 1989, is now poised for ongoing rapid growth estimated to touch Rs50.0 crores turnover this year ending June. 1990 and over Rs100.0 crores

A major expansion and diversification project is now on the final stages of completion which will raise production capacity in its wide range of plastic products from 12,400 tpa to 38,400 tpa by September, 1990 (24,000 tpa capacity already operational).

The current expansion and diversification project entails a total outlay of Rs20.8 crores which is being financed through a 14 per cent fully convertible debentures rights-cum-public issue totalling to Rs10.8 crores and the balance by term financing from banks and financial institutions. The rights issue is already open whilst the public issue opens on June 16, 1990 for NRIs and the June 18, 1990 for the Indian public. The deben-tures will be fully convertible into equity shares in two parts: six and twelve months from the date of allotment.



J. B. S. Bakshi

Apart from the major quan-tum jump in capacities, the project will enable Uniplas to achieve key strategic objectives to graduate from being a one raw material (PVC), one end product (PVC pipes), one technology (extrusion), limited north India market, to a multi-polymer (LLDPE, HDPE, ABS, etc.), multi-technology (injection and rotational moulding), multi products, national marketing and services company.

Apart from further expansion of the existing plants at Noida, the company expects to commission shortly a new manufacturing operation in Daman, 200 kms north of Bombay.



J. B. S. Bakshi, chairman and

managing director of Uniplas has further stated that timing of the Uniplas expansion is opportune as there will be substantial additional indigenous availability of various plastics polymers soon_IPCL's new complex at Nagothane will go on stream in a few months' time; the Reliance, Haidi, Auriya and other new grassroot polymer projects are expected to result in the country's plastic polymers production to take a ten fold jump from 0.3 to 3.0 million tonnes, in this decade. The plastics processing industry now has the challenge to exploit this unprecedented opportunity of growth through upgradation of technologies, capacity and market development. "This is the Uniplas position and strategy, says Bakshi.

The company's products now include PVC pipes and fittings, sprinkler systems, tubewell filters and castings, indoor and outdoor water storage tanks and containers, silos, materials handling systems, automobile fuel tanks, chemical tanks, safety and water management products etc.

Uniplas product lines serve crucial and priority economic development areas of rural drinking water schemes, irrigation, water storage, telecommunications, construction, energy and wood conservation, automobile, power generation and a host of other industries. Conservatively these areas represent a total market potential expected to develop from its present Rs800-Rs1,000 crores size to Rs2,500 crores in the not too distant future.

Uniplas also plans to streng-then its design and engineering projects division which undertakes pipeline and other related contracts and also its present export activities which will make a sizeable and profitable con-

The company's dividend record of 16 per cent, 20 per cent and 25 per cent in the last three years reflects it success which is

Uniplas is heading rapidly towards becoming India's largest plastics processing com-

promoted and developed the

tribution of over Rs6.0 crores to the turnover of the company this

quite unparallel in the plastic industry. For the current year June, 1990, an EPS of Rs10/- is the management objective, which we hope to sustain in future years too through the rapid increase in turnover, says

pany. New manufacturing plants are also being planned in the next three years in south and eastern India also which will result in further capacity increase to over 60,000 tpa for which government licensing and registrations have already been obtained.

J. B. S. Bakshi, who has

company, was privileged recently to be officially invited by Britain to visit industrial establishments in the UK, as a state guest. This has initiated several entirely new longer term possibilities for the company which are being very actively pursued.

Earthy charm

By Jack E. Wilkinson

Sion

area tage

 The Old Gringo: Noted San Francisco journalist Ambrose Bierce, a broken man with a death wish, crossed the Mexican border in 1913 and was never heard from again. In Carlos Fuentes' richly poetic tale, he imagines Bierce joining Pancho Villa's troops during the Mexican revolution and eventually getting his wish. The big-scale movie version of the Functes work is more polemical than poetical, at times ponderous, occasionally nonsensical, though with a certain, authentic earthy charm in its portrayal of the clash of two cultures and three very different people. Gregory Peck makes a rather vague Bierce a dignified, bemused, cynical observer, a white-maned conscience to the intrigued innocence of schoolmain Harriet Winslow (Jane Fonda), also trapped within the revolution, and the haunted, illtempered general, Tomas Arroya (Jimmy Smits), who like Bierce is doomed by his conflict-ing desires. (1989, 119 minutes. RCA/Columbia Home Video.

• The Bear: Remarkably conceived and filmed, this is a story of two bears, an orphaned cub and a giant wounded grizzly who betriends him. Together they make their way through the wilderness, over mountains. through icy rivers in a determined bid to escape two human hunters on their trail. The adventure is, or course, loaded with charm, but it has its chilly side. It is, after all, a life and death struggle and, played out before the stunning Bavarian Alps, things can get brutal. Not just for kids. it's an outdoor yarn that should intrigue nature and animal lovers of all ages. (1989. 92 minutes. RCA/Columbia Home Video.

When The Whales Came: A scrimental, save-the-whales-oreise lable of man and nature. Set on England's Bryher Island just. before World War I, the story revolves about an elderly recluse (Paul Scofield), the lone survivor

from a neighbouring island devastated by a curse when the mhabitants preyed on beached narwhal whales. Now, the tusked creatures have run aground on Bryher and it's up to the old man and his two young friends, through whose eyes the story unfolds, to avert another disaster. Good fare for the whole family. (1989. 100 mionutes. CBS/Fox Video.)

• Meet Me In St Louis: This

captivating musical treat is back maspecial enhanced edition, restored from its original technicolor negative. Starring Judy Garland and scene-stealing Margaret O'Brien, the story deals with a family's experiences dur-ing the 1903 St Louis world's fair. Among Judy's showstopping tunes: The Trolley Song, Have Yourself A Merry Little Christmas, The Boy Next Door. (1944. 120 minutes. MGM/UA Home

• Born To Dance: The grand Eleanor Powell dances up a storm and James Stewart sings (yes, sings), in this tip-tap musical from the mid-'30s making its video bow. The plot is your basic sailor-meets-girl love story, spiced by a strong cast and some memorable Cole Porter melodies (Easy To Love, I've Got You Under My Skin). (1936, 105 min-utes: MGM/UA Home Video.) The Little Mermaid is swimming rapidly upstream among America's video viewers. The Disney enchanter is the new No. 1 besiseller, according to Bill-board magazine, and leaped to No. 6 among rentals. Look Who's Talking is still the top

rental...
Some choice films are on tap for June, including My Left Foot featuring Oscar-winning Daniel Day-Lewis, the delightful Always (June 14) and the volatile War Of The Roses. The Sylvester Stallone-Kurt Russell actioner Tango And Cash is due out soon, while Steel Magnolias and the documentary Roger And Me are slated for release, with the less than celestial We're No Angels and She Devil.

There are Oscars, Emmys, Grammys and Tonys. Now, add the Homers. That's the new name for the annual awards for the best on video, chosen by the Video Software Dealers Association. The Homers will be announced at the VSDA Con-

vention Ang 8. Wood Knapp makes it clear there's sport for all sorts on video cassette with its June 26 "summer fun-and-games" lineup that features The Smothers Brothers Yo-Yo Man Instructional Video. (Yo-Yo is included).

Billboard's top 10 video

rentals 1. Look Who's Talking -RCA-Columbia Home Video. 2. Sea of Love - MCA-Universal Home Video. 3. Black Rain — Paramount

Home Video. 4. Dead Poets Society - Tou-

chstone Home Video.

5. Sex, Lies and Videotape —
RCA-Columbia Home Video.

6. The Little Mermaid - Walt Disney Home Video. 7. National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation — Warner Home

8. The Abyss — CBS-Fox Video.

9. Next Of Kin — Warner

Home Video.
10. Field Of Dreams — MCA-Universal Home Video.



Indian President R. Venkataraman honours-Lata.



A scene from the Marathi award-winner Kaiat Nakala.

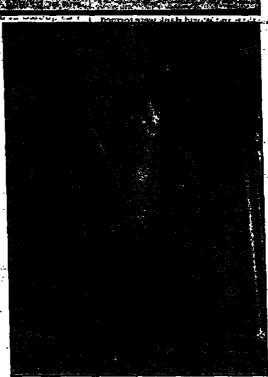
*Abpuring is due to yearse tills monthwand the moghuls of Bombay are waiting and watching the second For, if this dubbed Hindi version repeats the boxoffice record of the original, Kamal Hassan will be hot property again. But the actor who has been cocking a snook at all the so-called great Hindi film directors is not likely to lap up their offers too eagerly. No more routine, hackneyed stuff for Hassan, who prefers the laurels to the lolly.

 Roopa Ganguly is determined not to be identified as Drapaudi alone. Or so it seems from the way she behaves off-screen. Unlike the Rams and Sitas who enjoyed playing gods and goddesses, Roopa makes it a point to project at her image. Apart from getting rid of those long Draupadi tresses and wearing T-shirts with naughty slogans, she even does an Oye Oye when asked to perform on stage with the rest of the Mahabharata clan. In fact, sometimes embarassed members of the Chopra team subtly advise her to tone down so that the audiences don't get too stunned seeing their Draupadi alive!

● Lata Mangeshkar has often complained about the deteriorating standards of film music. Having worked with the best, it must be frustrating for her to sing for the Annu Maliks of today. So it's not surprising that the nightingale has decided to turn composer herself.

Reportedly, she has asked Dev Anand to let her provide the score for his next film. Needless to say, the actor-director is thrilled. For, like the great singer, he too is most unhappy about the way music directors churn out their tunes. With S. D. Burman's passing away, the soul has been missing from his films.

• Aren't they all the same? When they are little nobodies dreaming great dreams, they have steady girlfriends who sacrifice everything to make their desires come true. Once they make it as heroes and the girlfriends turn wives, love flies out of the window. The wives have no choice. Silently they



Kamal Hassan in Appu Raja.

suffer as they watch their puny boyfriends-turnedhusbands metamorphose into macho men! from Shatrughan Sinha to Shekhar Suman, they are predictably alike. Suman, who has get to achieve stardom, has reduced his wife Alka to a nervous wreck by openly flaunting his affair with the far from Simple Kapadia. Having burnt her boats by marrying a good-for-nothing star aspirant, Alka has nobody to turn to in his hour of distress. The selfish Shekhar, of course, couldn't care less.

Indian Cinema

Regrettable groupism

National Awards '90

By Firoze Rangoonwala

THE tradition of National Awards for films reached its 37th year. The President of India gave away the gold and silver Lotus trophies, along with big cash prizes, at a gala function held recently in Delhi.

Competition, in the arts, with awards given on the basis of comparison can, of course, never satisfy everybody. They are, after all, based on the personal judgements of a few members of the jury who may not be objective about merit. Apart from such prejudices, there are also linguistic, provincial and communal factors to be overcome. The 16 member jury from all over India may perhaps represent a kind of national consensus, if it works by real

majority ruling.

Even then, the final choice seemed restricted. Out of 97 feature films entered in 16 different languages, only twenty-six movies shared all the awards. The language division also looks lopsided. Bengali films were in majority, tagged with Assamese, Oriya and the Eastern dialect Karbi. Two or three films each in Kannada, Telugu, Malayalam and Tamil got the awards. There was only one film each in Marathi, Gujarati, Punjabi. Only three Hindi films got comparatively minor awards.

A certain amount of lobbying by Bengali jury members becomes visible for the films of certain directors. The top award for the best feature film went to Bagh Bahadur. Though made in Hindi, it is a typical Bengal production by Buddhadeb Dasgupta. And it's a rather thin film about a folk performer unable to survive the onslaught of attractive urban culture and changing times. The second best feature film, also Bengali, is Parshuramer Kuthar by Nabyendu Chatterji. It portrays the hypocritical attitude of a small town's socioolitical forces towards a woman. Its lead actress, political lories towards a woman actress award for Srilekha Mukherji, won the best actress award for

playing a wet nurse who is scorned.
Yet another Bengali film Chhanda Neer won awards for its lyrics, singer etc. This is a mediocre film by Utpalendu Chakrabarty on a singer's life.

The Karbi film from the East called Wosobipo is a technically amateurish effort. But this managed to bag two wards. The Bengali film Kaal Abhirathi got a special jury award for being "experimental" Satyajit Ray, the veteran, was given a token recognition for his Ganasharru and was named the Best Bengali film in the regional list. The Assamese Banani and the Oriya Andha Diganta got other

The Southern honours were stolen by Adoor Gopalakrishnan for Mathibukal (Walls), a film on experiences of the real-life writer V. Mohd Basheer in prison. It actor Mammootty, the famed Malayalam star, got the "best" award for his work in this film as well as T. Hariharan's Oru Vadakkan Veergatha, which also brought the screenplay award to M.T. Vasudevan Nair. Bombay had to remain satisfied with awards in

the smaller categories. Of course, much was made of Chandni awarded as the best film providing popular wholesome entertainment, or rather "clean romantic entertainment with smooth performances and fresh folk lyrics". Forgotten was the fact that it shared this award with the Telugu film Gitanjali. Moreover, Maine Pyar Kiya with its real starless and musical freshness deserved the award equally but



Mammootty in Mathilukal.

was disqualified because of the hero's fights with his

Among other Bombay-based films, Purinda won the best supporting actor (Nana Patekar) and best editing. Singer Anuradha Paudwal won an award for the Marathi film Kalas Nakalas. The Punjabi Marhi Da Deeva featuring Hindi stars, won in the regional film category. So, too may be counted Percy in Parsi-Gujarati. The Bombay industry also felt proud that Anupam Kher received the jury's special mention for "his great finesse and unequalled range" in Mahesh Bhatt's telefilm Daddy. But so did Malayalam hero Mohanlat for

The commercial industry did not care about Sayeed Mirza's Saleem Langde Pe Mat Ro getting the best Hindi film Award and best for Photography award. This N.F.D.C. film on communal disharmony is considered an art movie suitable for an elite. Anyway, a triumph for Bombay and Maharastra was the Dada Saheb Phalke Award bestowed on Lata Mangeshkar, for her long and meritorious contribution. Lata is taken to be neck-deep in

But there was dissension. Many felt that Lata has been over-honoured and over-awarded. Recently she herself declared that she will not accept any more awards. The Phalke award, decided directly by the Ministry and not the jury always gathers political understones. There is some consideration or the other, for this or that party, region or person. The new National Front government preferred to take a safe non-commital path. By giving an award to Lata it would not be making any political blunder. But then, did Dilip Kumar not deserve it? Adoor's film Mathilukal won four awards.

Incidentally it was totally ignored in the Keral State government's own awards. But Ray's Ganashatru got only one, as if its other aspects did not count.

Most interesting are the entries which did not get

any award. Conspicuous in Aparna Sen's Sati with Shabana Azmi, and Unni in Malayalam by G. Arvindan, who is internationally known. Other zero-getters were Basu Chatterji's Kamla Ki Mau. Govind Nihalani's Jazire, Sachin's Atmavishwas and Kamalahasan's Apoorva sagotharagal in Tamil now made in Hindi as Appu Raja.

The jury expressed regrets for not awarding Kumar Shahni's Khayal Gatha and Gautam Ghose's Meet-

ing a Milestone. Why?
In future, it would be fair if jury groupism is avoided and self-appointed spokesman and orators like Basu Bhattacharya are kept away. The jury's soft-spoken chairman Atmaram was not happy with the final results!

Mini Meet — Neelam

Seeking a mature image

M You have retained the innocent girlish image in too many films. How long can you make do with it?

I know. It has been over-played and I have overshot it. It became popular with Jawani and then there were no teenage girls around. So I held the

E Do you feel threatened by the new young heroine

Not exactly. I have my place. Film makers know. my worth. Moreover, I am also changing myself, you will see a slightly stout and more mature

Neelam in coming films.

Which ones? And where do your bopes lie?

Ranbhoomi, Indrajit, Vishnu Devaa. In Indrajit I play Amitabh's daughter and Kumar Gaurav's

girl. It's a sensible, significant role.

Mare you leaving romance to other boys and girls?

No, no. I am not so old as all that. Infact, the immediate release is Afsana Pyar Ka in which Azmir Khan and I go to college, sing in the rain and indulge in all the yuppie stuff.



Neelam:no more a teenager.

Star Slips

Jane Fonda

12.10

i. Not

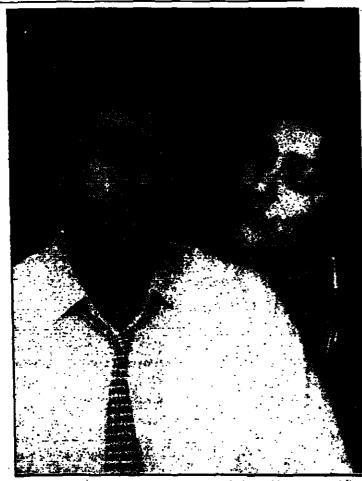
Juhi Chawla: "It's really sad when a film maker of Rakesh Roshan's calibre asks you to dare all-bare all, as Shilpa finally did in Kishen Kanhaiya, which I had refused."

Hema Malani: "I am going to launch a feature film under my direction, but definitely not with Dharmendra. I don't want to take him because he won't listen to what I say or want. So what's the point?"

Kirti Kumar: "Brother Govinda is not in his right frame of mind. He is too confused. He does not know what he is doing."

Anju Mahendru: "Dimple and I are quite friendly. We have so much in common. After all we were both involved with the same man."

Amrita Singh: "I tease Amitabh that I will just for him from diapers to grave. But not so in reality . So what if Rekha got married? I can't be the joker replacing the missing card in his



Kumar Gaurav and Amala in Jurrat. Amala is seeking payment from Gaurav's father, Rajendra Kumar.

Saawan Kumar resolved the conflict with newcomer Rukhsar by giving her up. The upstarts must learn a lesson of what they can lose. The second best discovery was flown in : real name Mrinalini Nivedita. Saawan promptly gave her the screen-name Chandni. (Nothing succeeds like success). So Sanam Bewafa was launched with Salman and Chandni. We hope the second girl will not turn bewafa after shooting six reels.

The rejected regretful Ruskhsar has been mothered by none other than Sabiah, the famous aunt who made Sonam a star, with her shrewdly designed clothes. Now that Sonam is cencentrating a Rajiv Rai and not her career, Sabiah wants another client to survive in the industry. May be her pleas to producers may get Rukhsar some roles where she may outshine Chandni

Rekha's decision of using "Rekha Mukesh" has the producers in a tizzy. They wonder if the new name will click. And what about the costly publicity material already prepared and printed, like poster, show-cards etc. Surely Rekha can't insist on changing all that, just to please her husband or show that she is married.

 Amala has bitter memories of working in Bombay after Pushpak. She says that Kumar Gaurav was cute and helpful but his Kanjoos papa Rajendra Kumar never paid her for Jurrat. And to make matters worse, the film bombed. Now when she demands her dues, the producer says she was not accepted by the audience.

■ If Rajesh Khannna and Dimple got together for a talk-show session at the insistence of film mags, it was not to favour them or do a service to readers. It was all for the benefit of free publicity for Jai Shiv Shanker, produced by Rajesh. The timing is right the film is

■ In the footsteps of Mumtaz other faded and jaded girls are trying a come-back. It has been heard that even Helen will return as Amitabh's mother in Akeyla, Minus, of course, her sexy dances.

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: Aithough a medication I was taking was supposed to calm my nerves. I became so jumpy and restless that the doctor finally told me to just stop taking the pills. I thought tranquilizers were supposed to quiet you down, but that wasn't the case with me. Can you figure out what went wrong, and please explain it to me?

Answer: The restlessness you describe is a syndrome aptly called "akathisia," which is Greek for "no sitting down." It is a common side effect of several medications for anxiety and other psychiatric problems. Up to 20 per cent of patients taking abti-psychotic medications may develop this syndrome. Akathisia also can develop on its own in patients with Parkinson's Dis-

People suffering from akathisia feel very restless and are very physically active. They fidget and cannot stay seated without squirming for more than a few minutes. They often stand up and walk or march in place, if they are not allowed to walk about. Many patients state that their restlessness is relieved by the activity.

The problem with akathisia as a drug side effect is

that it's often thought to be a worsening of the anxiety or psychosis that the drug was supposed to treat.
Instead of reducing or eliminating the medication,
physicians may be fooled while treating a patient who paces the halls of a hospital or marches in place and may increase the dosage of the medication, which only makes the behaviour worse.

The medications that can cause akathisia include many commonly used tranquilizers, which have a proven desirable effect for the conditions of most patients. If the medication cannot be discontinued

HAVE UNWANTED SIDE

SOME TRANQUILIZERS

because it is having a much desired result, the akathisia side effect can be reduced with other drugs. In your case, the solution may be to try another tranquilizer that won't cause the same disruptive side effects.

Question: Althought we read of many types of

tumors and cancers and are told that heart disease causes many deaths, I don't think I've heard of a cancer of the heart. This would certainly be a most tragic disease and something that should receive study. Could

you discuss this for me?

Answer: Though there is much to know about preventing cancer of the lungs, and early detection of breast cancers for early treatment, there is a legitimate reason for little discussion of heart tumors. They are among the most uncommon tumors found in postmortem examinations, with an occurance rate of only 0.3 per cent. Primary tumors of the heart - those that originate in the heart muscle itself - are mostly benign tumors and don't spread to other parts of the body. The most commonly found growth is called a myxoma, or tumor of the connective tissue.

Although the greatest danger with tumors growing in the heart is their ability to disrupt the flow of electrical impulses that control the rate and rhythm of the heartbeat, myxomas also produce symtoms that include weight loss, fatigue, painful joints, fever and even a rash. When the tumors grow into the cavity of the heart, they can also interrupt the easy passage of blood through the heart.

While the study of any disease leads to knowledge that may help light other illnesses, it's the major diseases that receive the most attention, and that's the way



ACROSS seaport getting 31 Become 1 Judge's seat noise accustomed 5 Lip 9 Black or DOWN 1 Resounding

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

14 In a muddle 15 Landed 16 Martini

embellishment 17 Word on a Japanese ship 18 Musical sound

19 Charges 20 Evoking trouble 23 Unit of force 24 Jabber 25 Beautiful maidens of Moslem myth

30 Don't put these on 34 "Rubber" city 35 Aware of 36 Flying org. 37 Evoking trouble

41 New Guinea seaport 42 Provoke 43 Successful job seeker 44 Frogner Park

47 Lids 48 Actor-director Howard 50 Cast a ballot 51 Evoking trouble 59 Main artery 60 Make more comfortable

city

61 Hebrides island 62 Kirstie of "Cheers' 63 Ripener 64 Astound 65 City in W Yorkshire 66 Go ahead of

67 Attention-

sounds 32 Speedster 2 Pronto, for 33 "For both our short —": Shak, 3 Saint Philip 35 Part of a 4 Boiler for monogram: witches' Abbr. brew: 38 Mideasterner 39 Garment for

5 Shiny

10 "Seward's

11 A Hayworth

12 Daredevil

Knievel

13 Fit snuggly

22 Laughing -

25 I speak, in

Spanish

27 Archangel

29 Japanese

28 Fireside

26 Soup

Folly"

materials 40 trascible 6 Solo 45 Took to a 7 Carol soapbox 8 Editor's 47 Those on their notation way up 49 Approves 9 Divided country

51 False god 52 Miss Daisy, to Tandy 53 Perry's creator 21 Prevaricating 54 Kind of tide 55 Pixilated

Gandhi

50 Containers for

camations

56 French cooking vegetables term 57 Burden 58 Carry on ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

EBON ABEL LOIRE
RONA SADE DIVES
OVEREATER ELECT
WORLDBEATER WAY

GAM ASTI

RIFLE ERST ORES

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF NONE BUT THE BRAVE

Both vulnerable. East deals. NORTH **♠** K 8 V A 10 ♦ KJ973 ♣ A 10 8 3 WEST EAST **⊉** Q 5 4 3 2 A A J 9

⊽ 5 ₹ KJ762 € 10 6 2 ♦ A Q 5 **♣** K 6 SOUTH **1076** ♥ Q9843

The bidding: East West South 10 1 🛊 Pass Dbl 2 🛨 Dbl! Rdb Pass Pass Pass

♣ Q 5 2

Opening lead: Five of ∇ Had most players we know held Texas.

than-minimum opening bid with and the ace of hearts.

spade support. Since South had a clear preference in the minor suits, his bid of two clubs was to prevent North running from the redouble to two diamonds. Lawrence wielded the ax, partly as a warning to partner not to bid on, then defended beautifully to reap the maximum dividend.

Dummy's ace won the first trick and, with nothing better to do, declarer returned a heart. East took the king and switched to the king of trumps, taken by the ace.

When declarer next led a low diamond off dummy, East inserted the queen to lead another trump through declarer, who played low, allowing West to win the jack and return a trump to the queen.

A diamond to the jack forced the ace and East exited with a heart. the West hand, they would still be Declarer inserted the eight and Lawcomplaining about the dearth of rence discarded! Next came the high cards they had been dealt. Not queen of hearts and Lawrence again so many-time world champion refused to ruff. Declarer ruffed his Mike Lawrence, of Berkeley Calif., last heart in dummy, but that was who picked up this uninspiring col- North-South's sixth and last trick. lection during the Open Pairs event Note that had Lawrence ruffed, deat the recent Spring North American clarer would have been down only Championship in Fort Worth, one. Dummy would have been able to overruff and cash three diamond East's redouble showed a better- winners to go with two trump tricks







A tendency to take things too much for granted will have to be overcome. You will be tempted to eat more than you should, do not suc-cumb. You should not lose the courage of your convictions. Be con-



Try to avoid making things more complicated for yourself. Once you reduce the weight you like to be suck to a sensible diet to maintain it. Make sure you keep a promise that you have made. Be more optimistic.



You will be able to make certain changes for the better. You should not think you have all the answers if you do think so you are certainly wrong. Your lucky numbers are 18 and 35. Make sure your partner is in no doubt about your love and affec-tion. Be flexible.



You are liable to mistake what you would like to be for what is, and should try to exercise a little more realism. You will find it hard to make up your mind but you must not try to sit on the fence. Instead of being jealous of those who emoy living try oining them. Be tactful.



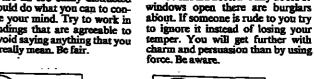
Make sure you do not fall behind with paying regular bills. Some mat-ter of relatively small importance should not be allowed to take up too much of your time. Look out for mistakes and not only those made by others. Be considerate.



You are rather given to gossip and idle chatter and should restrain yourself. Do check your figures, remember that calculators only act on what you feed into them. Do not take everything quite so seriously but avoid frivolity. Be reasonable.



You are all too easily distracted and should do what you can to con-centrate your mind. Try to work in surroundings that are agreeable to you. Avoid saying anything that you do not really mean. Be fair.

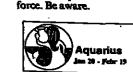




Take a little more care about your personal appearance. You will have something to be pleased about but do not let it go to your head. There remains a lot to learn and you should not hesitate to do so, however, old you are. Be generous.



You will be better able to face life's ups and downs and this will be you to deal with a setback that could not be avoided. Something to which you have committed yourself should be carried out at all events. Make sure your diet contains enough vitamins and calcium. Be sincere.



You are liable to make some inwarranted assumptions. You would do well do be a lattle more tidy and cleanly. Watch out you are liable to miss an important fact and if you do your surmise will be valuless. Be industrous

Capricom

Dec 21 - Jan 19

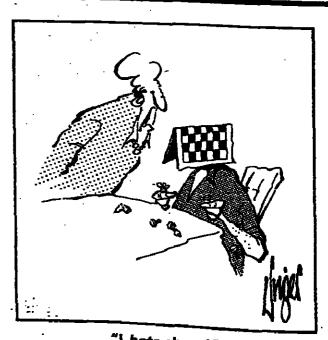
You should not leave any doors or



Something you do not much like sometaing you do not much made doing will have to be done. Do it now and then it will be out of the way. Have a little more faith in yourself as well as confidence in those close to you. Be tolerance.



"I don't like to get personally involved."



"i hate chess!"

Britan's 'shady lady' Perky observer

... in new controversy

THE lady with the longish blond hair and starched white shirt cutting into crab cakes at afashionable Hollywood eatery is practically indistinguishable from other Californian lunching ladies. Highly tanned and rather slim, looking crisp and perky, only a quizzical eyebrow raised. at the pretentious antics of a supercilious maitre d' suggests an outsider, an observer rather

than a full participant. Helen Mirren was once the "shady lady" of the British: theatre. In works of Shakespeare and others she specialised in sexually obsessed women who usually paid a price for their passion. She has now lived for over five years in one of those stately Mediterranean mansions that dot the hills above Los Angeles. With her resides the main reason she gave up hearth and home for exile in the smoggy sunlight of Los Angeles - American director Taylor Hackford, whom she met and fell in love with while making the film "White Nights"

"I never really formally decided to move," she confesses. It just sort of happened in dribs and drabs. I found myself spending more and more time here between jobs. I think it was also some kind of midlife thing. I wanted to throw over the old and start again - re-evaluate who I was and where I was and all of that stuff."
Always a restless spirit, the

convent-educated rebel had her movie debut more than fixed; decades ago opposite hands.

Mason in the Australias mason picture "Alge of Consent (1969). She sports a tatton of the left hand — "so I'll know if from the right one" — and has from the right one" -- and has an alarming propensity for taking off her clothes, but only when the part requires it. She is hardly your typical great lady of ? the theatre and certainly not the

type the median with a house in the column, doing good works and mothering a dynasty of acting Mirrens.

And now Mirren finds herself slap bang in the centre of new controversy. This time it is over her latest film release, director Peter ("The Draughtsman's

Pritish actress Helen hear of a new contreversy in Hollywood, where she lives with the man for whom she gave up home and hearth.

Contract, 1982 Conenaway's distributed by The Cook the Wife Sis Wife and Beer spling opens from Hellywood to Manhattan since it opened in America in the ming of April. In the film Mirren plays the abused wife of the thief (portrayed brutally and memorably by British actor Mighing Gambon from public lelevation a "The Singing

Singulation's "The Singing Detective") It is a movie she write discretes as "The Discreet Charles the State of Ton Jones" (180 State of Ton Jones of To picture an X rating. Miramax

Films decided to release the film without a rating rather than have it lumped in with a slew of soft-porn pictures. Ads for the film carry the warming that no one under 18 will be admitted.

In the wake of the storm (there have been reports that audience members have walked out); Mirren has been doing interviews and appearing on television as the picture's most visible defender on the North American continent. She also went to New York to appeal the

rating.

"It's much racier than 'Sex, Lies and Videotape' (1989) and very much more than an arthouse picture," explains the actress who stepped into the role when Vanessa Redgrave reportedly balked at some of the sex scenes. "But I do hope the controversy gets people into the cinema. I've learned a lot about the ratings system now. Some of those teenager horror flicks I've seen on cable have an R rating. They're much more horrific and

Amid the shouting it would be easy for the film itself to get lost. Really, Mirren points out, it's a simple tale.

"It's 'man meets bitch, man marries bitch, man loses bitch' all in the confines of a stylish restaurant," she says, washing down a mouthful of food with a swig of cappuccino. Mirren goes on to elaborate about the bizarre plot: "The appalling husband is racist, sexist, violent, stupid and impotent. He is a dreadful monster who abuses his wife. He's every horrible thing you can imagine a man being. His wife seeks liberation with her lover in the kitchen. Most of the action is played out over 10 days in the restaurant's kitchen, bathroom and parking

Despite the censorship battle, now that Mirren is firmly entrenched in California (she



Helen Mirren: in the midst of a controversy

still goes back to England for both stage and screen work), she feels able to explain something that shocked the English considerably more than "The Cook, the Thief": the fact that Mirren has defected to America.

LANGOLITA

"At the time I was just really sick in England. I was sick of the politics. I was sick of the press, but not because of anything they did to me. It wasn't personal. I was just sick of reading about soap-operas stars and the royal family. I was sick of Thatcherism and yuppies.

England has transformed so fast. I couldn't recognise the young people, even the working-class ones. There seemed to be no nobility left in England at all. It was crass and gross and I couldn't stand it."

It was neither money nor the desire for wider international stardom that drove Mirren to the smoggy bosom of Los Angeles. Nor was it simply her romance with director Hackford, though obviously that played a part. The city itself attracted her, she insists.

'I was terribly excited by America in general and by Los Angeles in particular. It was so foreign here, much more so than New York. It's really weird and I like the weirdness of it. It was thrilling - the whole immigrant society, the lack of a class

everything I've always wanted." But a funny thing happened to her and she settled into life in Los Angeles: She started appreciating what she'd left

system, no royal family —

"Of course, the greatest thing

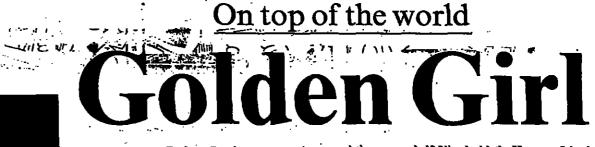
to do is leave. From a distance everything falls into perspective. I'd lost sight of what was wonderful about England. I've fallen completely head over heels in love with England again." Hollywood, meanwhile,

seems to have fallen completely head over heels in love with her. Because they recognise that she's no English rose, she is instead cast in exotic roles. So far this granddaughter of a czarist Russian government official who fortuitously found himself in London with his

revolution broke out, has played three Russians in the span of almost a decade. The first was an astronaut scientist in "2010" (1984), the next was a retired ballerina in "White Nights" and earlier this year she was in HBO's "Red King, White Knight," which was shot in Budapest. In the latter she played another mysterious Soviet, opposite Tom Skerritt as a CIA agent and her lover, and Max von Sydow as his Soviet counterpart.

family when the Russian

25000 53 hipener Property and



By Ivor Davis

"FOR heaven's sake don't ask her about Jack," the nervous publicist mutters in my ear just before I sit down with Anjelica Huston. The lady herself sits waiting, equally as nervous.

She's always been a handsome woman — not pretty certainly, beautiful sometimes, on the right day and at the right angle—but handsome always. Tall and broad-shouldered, with a strong nose, a crafted jaw, intense eyes and long, long nervous fingers, she projects strength, courage and the I-don't-give-a-damn individuality that has been bred into the bones of every Huston. Why then is everyone walking around as if on eggshells and no one more than the lady herself?

For Huston and her career, it's the best of times. She is currently appearing in two feature films: Woody Allen's "Crimes and Misdemeanors" and "Enemies, A Love Story" for director Paul Mazursky. Her performance in the latter, which was nothing short of sensational, brought her a most-deserved Best Supporting Actress Oscar nomination. It pits her against "Enemies" co-star Lena Olin. For the future Huston has Nicholas Roeg's "The Witches" and Stephen Frears' "The Grifters" already in the can.

"There's no question this is the best time in my career," she says. "I can't believe my life. I have nothing whatsoever to complain about. I couldn't have done it better in my dreams."

So she's out doing interviews and spreading the good word. But in handling the media there are risks. Rumour has it that her longtime lover/companion/soul mate/best friend Jack Nicholson has reportedly left an actress who worked with him on "The Two Jakes" (his long-awaited new film) an expectant mother. And there is supposedly a second woman who has blabbed to the tabloids about her romantic liaisons with Nicholson, the two affairs were apparently conducted simultan-

Ironically, in "Crimes and Misdemeanors" Huston plays the mistress of a successful man who is so anxious to get rid of her that he helps plan her murder. And in "Enemies" she plays a woman who returns home from the Holocaust to find her husband married to two other women. Journalists are all too anxious to draw embarrassing parallels between these situations and Huston's private life.

'I hope you're not a victim like that in your own life," somebody fired at her the day before. "I don't have much patience for people who

make themselves victims," she shot back. "I think it's something women talk about to get sym-Today she's more wary, guarded even. Every

sentence comes out reluctantly, hesitantly. She fiddles with a wrist full of gold bracelets, she taps her fingers tentatively on the arm of her chair. She fends off each question like Jimmy Connors defends the net: her racket poised for the next question almost before she has volleyed back the

"I haven't read it," she says frostily of Playboy interviewer Lawrence Grobel's new book, "The Hustons" (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1989). In it her father John Huston is depicted as a sadistic, insensitive bully and Anjelica and his other children are just a few of the people on whom he preys. "It's

sitting on my shelf. I lived with the Hustons, I don't need to read about them. I've heard some extracts and I think it's inaccurate. I think it's compilation of interviews. I don't think it adds up to much. It's certainly not my Bible."

The book, in fact, is a well-researched, definitive history of the Hustons written with the late director's approval and the participation of most of the family, including daughter Anjelica.

"She was very reluctant at first," Grobel says of Anjelica. "She said families were like onions and she wasn't sure she wanted to see all the layers of this one peeled."

And no wonder. There's one photograph in the book that seems all too revealing. It pictures a rather fragile-looking Anjelica at about age 8, playing on the lawn of St Clerans, the family's Georgian mansion near Galway, Ireland. Anjelica

clinging to her father's tweed-jacketed arm with both hands, as if desperately trying to keep him there. He didn't stick around long, though. He left Anjelica's beautiful mother Ricki Soma to fry other fish. Soma, a Balanchine ballerina, was killed in a car accient when Anjelica was still in her

"She's always been alone in the world," says 'Grobel, "There's a wall around her, a certain coldness. But really the only wonder is that she's

not mroe neurotic than she is." When father was around he was not one to take a

woman seriously, not even his daughter. "My father had no respect for women," says Anjelica's brother Tony. "He used them, then ignored them."

Nicholson's simultaneous involvement with two other women, one of them reportedly carrying his child, parallels a scene from Angelica's past: In her early life her father had an illegitimate son with one woman, while having an affair with a second.

All the while he was married to a third.

"People keep asking me what all the stuff between her and Jack is about," says Grobel. "I just say Jack is repeating John's behaviour exactly. In any case she learned early not to expect much in the way of consideration or fidelity for men."

Without a mother, there was no one to boost her ego and tell her she really was beautiful when the reviews from her film debut in her father's "A Walk With Love and Death" (1969) called her "a plain ... young woman who perhaps can't act."

"I was made to feel very unattractive," she says. But dried her tears and started working as a model in New York. After a few small parts in films and on television she found she couldn't get arrested in Hollywood. But the acclaim that followed her sensational performance as Macrose Prizzi in the next film for her father, "Prizzi's Honor" (1985), went far in restoring her confidence. A woman who could deliver the line: "Hey Chawley, let's do it right here on the Oriental," in impeccable Brooklynese and make it funny and sad and believable could certainly act, as the Academy Awards that year affirmed: Huston won for Best Supporting Actress.

"I felt very lucky that it happened the way it did," she says now. "In a certain way God smiled on me. I wouldn't have wanted to have had great success very early on. I think particularly now when the media is so enormous and so immediate

Laurels for Laurels June 16 professive been Stan Laurel's 100th birthday, and the anning and little letter to in a series of tributes in Southern California and Mark Verk city.

Turner Network Television will be been stand and collection of Laurel and Hardy films the week preceding the date. The Museum of Modern Art and the Museum of Moving Images in New York both plan film retrospectives.

New York both plan film retrospectives. The United States post office has approved and designed a

commemorative stamp for issue later this year or early 1991. The city of Santa Monica, where the comedian lived for many years, will rename a street in his honour. Fees up: The city of Los Angeles, which has been fighting against runaway movie and TV-production in recent years,

against runaway movie and TV production in recent years, upped its fees for filming on city property.

The City's board of public works increased the rate to \$300 a day, its first such hike in 10 years increased the rate to \$400 a day, its first such hike in 10 years increased the city increased its rate by \$100.

According to Charlet Weisenster and City's director of Motion Picture and TV affairs. Log angular still will not recover the cost of serving the filmindustry through the increased rate.

Lorinser topes Lorinar Talgrision emerged the No. 1



hego , wet

सम्बद्धाः शिक्षाः

to the second of the second of

Television emerged the No.1 provider of programming for the coming season with a total of 11 series for the major US television networks.

output fourth con-TV producers, this time estimating right hours of programming on ABC, CBS, NBC and Fox Broadcasting. When combined with War-

ner Bros. TV - both under the ambrella of Time Warner - the output represents 17 series and 12-1/2 hours of prime since shows.

Prime since shows.

Prime since will provide eight series and fair regard strength for the since shows.

Prime since shows a strength of the since shows a strength of

Her first is Civil Wars, based on a novel by Rose Ellen Brown with Larry Gor-don set to produce. Field will play a function US school teacher head in the South and magnification a Civil Rights at the Court of the Cour

has a development contact.

Sally Field Godfather wraps: After 27 weeks of the control of the property of the control of

Scheduled for release this holiday season, the final production in Paramount's mafia family triology has sost approximately \$55 million, making it one of the most expensive movies ever made.

Al Pacino reprises his role as Michael Corleone with Coppola's 18-year-old daughter Schoolsham Winona Ryder as Mary Corleone. The first two films in the successful grossed more than \$700 million for the studio. 3

huston

Forgotten



Lords of the Nursery Wait in a row, Five on the high wall, And four on the low; Big Kings and Little

Kings, Brown Bears and Black, waiting Till John comes back. Some think that John

Is lost in the wood. Some say he couldn't be, Some say he could. Some think that John

Hides on the hill; Some say he won't come

back, Some say he will. High was the sun, when John went away..... Here they ve been wait-

All through the day; Big Bears and Little Bears,

White Kings and Black, All of them waiting Till John comes back. Lords of the Nursery Looked down the hill. Some saw the sheep-

Some saw the mill; Some saw the roofs Of the little grey town.... And their shadows grew

As the sun slipt down. Gold between the poplars

An old moon shows; Silver up the star-way The full moon rose; Silver down the star-way The old moon crept... And, one by another, The grey fields slept. Lords of the Nursery Their still watch keep... They hear from the sheep-fold ·

The rustle of sheep. A young bird twitters And hides its head; A little wind suddenly Breathes, and is dead. Slowly and slowly Dawns the new day... What's become of John

No one can say. Some think that John

Is lost on the hill; Some say he won't come Some say he will.

What's become of John boy? Nothing at all,

He played with his skipping rope, He played with his ball. He ran after butterflies, Blues ones and red; He did a hundred happy

And then went to bed.

What is a ghost's favourite music? Haunting melodies.

What job did the lady ghost have on an aeroplane? An air ghostess.

Where do ghosts like to

In the Dead Sea.

Join the dots



12

22

32

42

52

62

21

31

41

51

61

71

13

23

33

43

53

63

Finding out about ten (10)

Colour in orange the 10 family.

16

26

36

46

56.

66

76

How far can you count in tens?

can count up to in tens.

Write and draw The Story of Ten.

These words may help you fingers toes 10p telephone dial

dominoes.

17

27

37

47

.57

67

77

87

15

25.

35

14

24

34

44

54

64

Dear Junior readers.

If you are leaving Kuwait dunng vour summer holidays, do not forget to take a reliable carriera and roles of film.

Taking photographs of new places, people and cultures is not only fun but beautiful to remember at later dates. Even if you are going to your homeland and will be meeting the same people you see every year, these people will have grown older one year and they will change during the up-coming year too.

If the lands you visit are stronge, make the most of your visit by sightseeing and explor-ing traditions like different food and clothing. Try and under-stand why the traditions are useful for the culture and way of

Always keep a small notepad

and a pencil with you so that you can jot down the things you may forget. When you have spare time, before going to bed for example, think of all new things you learnt during the day. Finally, when you return to Kuwait write down all your new experiences, with photographs and mail them to JUNIOR TIMES. We will be happy to print

Have a pleasant holiday.

20

30

40

50

60

70

100

19

29

39

49

69

79

18

28

38

48

58

68

78

88

Modern English School





WHEN grade 5 PA from the Modern School go on holiday for the summer, they will leave behind them, at school, some new members of the class. Dracula, Snow White, Rambo, Robin Hood, Bugs Bunny, Pinochio and Sleeping Beauty.

The 6 foot tall floures were made in the Art class as project called "I Love to Read" month.

The children all enjoyed making the puppets and so did the teacher Mrs West, most of the time.



Robin Hood and his friends





Jeans are called jeans because they were first made in the city of Genoa in Italy. The French name for that city is Genes.

The latest method the American Navy have used for recovering torpedoes which have been lost in deep water is by sending trained whales to retrieve

Charles II was the first British king to go to a public theatre. It was also in his reign that the first women were allowed to act the female parts in plays. Before then these parts were taken by young

It was in 2,700 BC that the world's first roads were built in China. But it was not until 1000 years later that the first wheeled vehicles were invented.

In the year AD 603 the last Roman Senate met. It had been in power for over 1000 years before that.

The idea of a tunnel under the English Channel is not as new as you might imagine; in Napoleon's reign it was first proposed. Eighty years later in 1880 it was rejected by the British because it would make Britain easier to

The first dentists in Japan pulled teeth with their fingers. They had to practise to make their fingers stronger to do so.

The first Cinderella did not wear glass slippers. That idea came from a mistranslation from the French. The words for 'squirrel fur' and that for 'glass' are similar in French; 'vair' and

verre'. A glass slipper does sound more romantic though.

Sir Issac Newton was probably the greatest scientist the world has ever known. The legend of his discovery of gravity by watching an apple fall is one of the few legends that are true. But Newton left school as a teenager to follow his first choice of cureer; to be a farmer.

Football was first played by the Chinese in about 350 BC. It was called 'Tsu Chu'. It was played in England from the twelfth century but no rules were used until 1846.

In 1709 the first recorded ascent in a hot air balloon took place in Portugal inside the Casa da India.

Laso Biro invented the first ball-point pen that was successful. He was in fact a Hungarian hypnotist and not an inven-tor. In 1959 when the first throw-away biros were sold in the shops over 53 million were sold in the first year.

Frank Wooton was England's leading jockey from 1909 to 1912. He won his first race when he was only nine years - The first farmers in America were

The last words of Joel Chandler Harris, the American writer who wrote the Uncle Remus stories, when asked how he felt were; "I am about the extent of a gnat's eyebrow better."

You can generally tell if a person is left or right handed by which foot they put into their trousers first.

The song 'Yankee Doodle Dandy' refers to Oliver Cromwell, though most people think it was first sung during the American Civil War. The line 'he stuck a feather in his hat and called it macaroni refers to a strange Italian hat with a long feather of which Cromwell

women. At that time men went hunting and fishing while the women ran the

One of the first remedies for toothache was to eat a mouse. Even the dentist does not sound so bad after that!

When the ballet 'The Rite of Spring' by Stravinsky was first performed it caused a bit of a stir. In fact the

audience was so outraged by its very different style that a riot broke out and Stravinsky had to escape from the crowd by crawling out of the theatre's back window.

In Tibet when a guest first arrives at your house it is the custom to greet them by sticking your tongue out at them.

The fifteenth century saw the last fashion in diamond jewellery for men finally disappear. Before then it was men, not women who wore diamonds.

The first 'Teddy Bears' were named after the American President, Theodore (Teddy) Roosevelt, who was once photographed with a baby bear that set the fashion of toy teddy bears that has lasted ever since.



大学などは

Wordsearch

KEEP ON SMILING

ABSURD HOPE AMUSED HUMOR BERLE **JEST** BRICE KAYE CHAPLIN GGLGCCSTEJCCL **KNOTTS** COMIC **LAUGH** EYAKLIINECHOW FARCE MARX SGYGGMMSUARQU FOOL QUIP FUNNY PUNS gags **RIVERS** GLEE EERRUUILPUOOR ZANY GOBEL **GRINS** SSELREBBLBL RHDLEPOHA ATUEZZZLETU RVATEUQL

Just for laughs!

The eldest of six boys had just passed his driving-test. His brothers gathered round enviously to congratulate him, to which he replied graciously, Thanks, boys. And I tell you what: now that I've got my own car, you can all move up one bike!

What walks on its head all A drawing-pin stuck in your shoe.

What did the jack say to the car? 'Can I give you a lift?" -

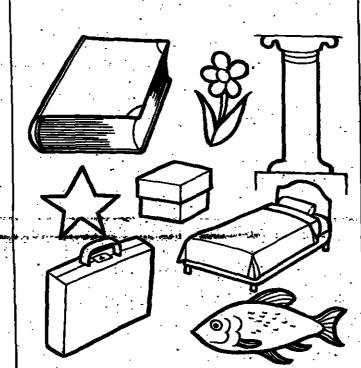
Why do we sing Hymns in church and not Hers? Because they all finish with Amen and not

Double-Barrelled Words

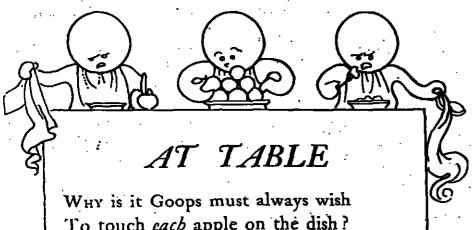
Pair up these objects to make four double-barrelled names for other objects.

OORNNIHGUAL

TREEMYKERLLUA



The Goops again

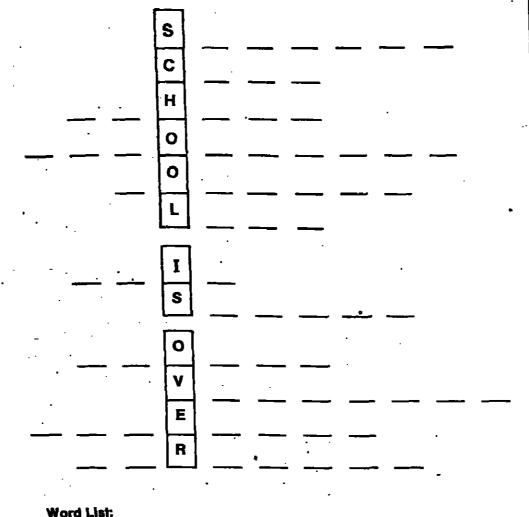


To touch each apple on the dish? Why do they never neatly fold Their napkins until they are told? Why do they play with food, and bite Such awful mouthfuls? Is it right? Why do they tilt back in their chairs? Because they're Goops! So no one cares!



Now The Fun Begins

Directions: Place the words from the list below in the spaces. Place one letter in each space. Use each word only once.



Word List: lazy baseball

summer

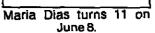
surfing camp shorts

school swim

barefeet vacation holiday

Happy birthday







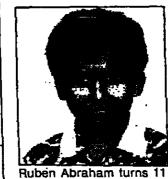
Alagumail turns 17 today



Kristal Mathias on June 7.



Charmaine Tellis turns 10





Ria D'Souza turned 4 on

About buildings and other structures



Colouring time

The clock tower at the Houses of Parliament in

In 1975, a complete 400-year old church in Czechoslovakia was moved 730m (800 yards) to a new

London is referred to as "Big Ben'. Big Ben' in fact the name of the bell inside, and is named after Sir Benjamin Hall, a tall and rather fat man who was commissioner of works when the bell was cast.

The lighthouse at the island of Pharos was one of the seven wonders of the ancient world. It was built of white marble, and stood 134, (440ft) high. Fires were lit at the top to guide seamen.

The famous 'leaning tower' at Pisa in Italy was originally built as a bell tower, and was completed in the 14th century. It has gradually become more and more tilted, and is now about 5.6m (18ft) out of true.

Knole House, a stately home in England, has 365 rooms, 52 staircases, and 7 courtyards — one for each day of the year, one for each week of the year, and one for each day of the week!

tv 170 km (105 miles) the water supply tunnel in New York City is the world's water supply tunnel in New York City is the world's longest tunnel. The longest conventional railway tunnel is that running under the Tanigawa mountain in Japan, at 22.2 km (13 mi), and the longest road tunnel the St Gotthard tunnel in Switzerland, which runs for 16km (10 mi) and cost £176,600,000 to build. In 1985 ambitious plans were announced for a 50km (30 mi) railway tunnel under the English Channel, between Britain and France, at a cost of about £ 2 1/2 billion. about £21/2 billion.

There are two obelisks called Cleopatra's Needle, one standing in London and one in New York. Neither has anything at all to do with Cleopatra, but were dedicated to the pharaoh Thothmes III.

The Great Wall of China is 2400km (1500 miles) or more in length, 12m (40 ft) high, and 4.5m (15ft) across remarkable for a structure built in the third century BC.

Another remarkable ancient structure is the great pyramid at Geza, Egypt, which is 230m (750ft) square, and made of about 2,300,000 blocks of stone, each weighing 2 1/4 tonnes.

The largest Gothic cathedral in the world is still under construction. The Cathedral of St John the Divine in New York has been carefully built by hand. It has taken almost 100 years to reach its present state and the work will continue for several more decades.

Saint Sophia at Istanbul was built in AD 532-537 as a Christian cathedral. It has since been a Islamic mosque, and is now a museum.

The tallest cathedral spire in the world is that of Ulm cathedral in Germany, which stretches to 160m

In 1945 a B-52 bomber hit the Empire State Building in New York, then the tallest building in the world, killing 14 people.

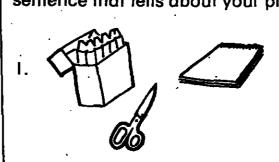
The first London Bridge was almost certainly constructed of wood, and was built between AD 100 and 400, during the Roman occupation. It was burnt down several centuries later, in 1014.

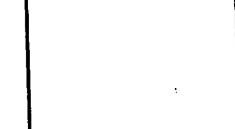
The Colossus of Rhodes was a huge statue of the sun god Helios, 52m (170ft) high. It took 12 years to build, and was completed in the year 304 BC. It was destroyed by an earthquake 500 years later.

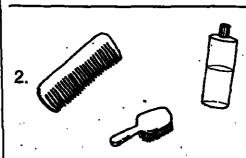
The interior of the Vertical Assembly Building, constructed to hold four of the giant Saturn V rockets built by Nasa to send men to the moon, is so vast that a special air-conditioning system had to be designed to stop clouds forming and rain falling inside the building!

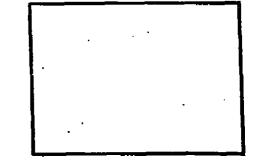
The world's largest theatre is in Perth. Western Australia, and can seat over 8000 people in front of a stage covering 1150sq m (12,000 sq ft). The oldest indoor theatre in the world is the Teatro Olimpico at Vicenza in Italy, built in 1583.

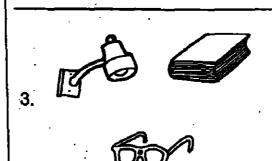
Look at the three objects in each row. Decide what can be done with them. Draw your answer in the empty box. Then write a sentence that tells about your picture.



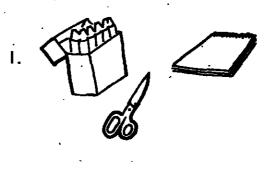


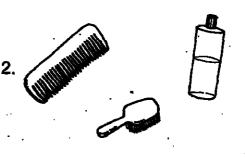














VIDEO CORNER

Quality short supply

By Shaun Seekins

GENE Hackmann and Dan Aykroyd are two of the most productive topline actors in Hollywood, and both have appeared in more than one release already this year. Alas quantity does not always go hand in hand with quality, and with the exception of his role in this year's top Oscar winner Driving Miss Daisy, Aykroyd has starred recently in a lot of very mediocre comedies, this week seeks the release of a new comedy starring both actors as a pair of mismatched cops. Loose Cannons teams Hackmann as a playfully crazy homicide detective, living out of a suitcase, with Aykroyd as a genuinely crazy forensics expert who takes on a movie or TV personality's character when faced with a lifethreatening situation.

The case which throws them both together is also weird: a copy of a dated prono-film starring none other than Adolf Hitler and his boys has fallen into the hands of a dealer played by Dom De Luise. Unknown to him, the film includes footage which reveals a current high ranking European leader to be a war criminal. The latter has sent his henchmen to retreive the film at any cost. The result is an action comedy which doesn't quite make it. Hackmann does his best and manages to elicit a chuckle now and then, but Aykroyd is lucky to have at least some moments when he is not down-

right embarrassing.
I quickly moved on to Stella. Bette Midler's latest movie, thinking that at least here was an actress whose last four or five movies have all been pretty good. Alas, no improvement. Midler plays the good-hearted, well-intentioned lower class gal, whose pride and stubbornness reach new heights of stupidity, and ruin not only her life, but that of her daughter and all who



Dan Aykroyd and Gene Hackman team up in the comedy thriller Loose Cannons.

wish to give her a helping hand. This tired, and overused plot of the self sacrificing woman worked a fairly well in the Thirties, but surely today's morality requires a more realistic attitude.

Midler is a barmaid who has a daughter from an affair with a well-to-do medical student. She refuses to marry him and will not accept the financial help he offers. Professing to be the shining example of a strong-willed, self-reliant woman of the nineties, she forces her daughter into a situation where she has to suffer the ridicule of her class-conscious schoolfriends, and do without a lot of the basics. Stella even cuts herself out of her daughter's life for her own good, and refuses to go to her wedding! Instead of appearing as the brave and noble woman intended no doubt by Midler, Stella will probably be seen by most audien-

ces as a silly chump. Kylie Minogue's cinema debut at least didn't give me any great expectations, and The Delinquents turned out to be a predictable story of teenage love, with all the adults against the relationship, forcing the couple to run away time and time again, eventually resulting in Kylie ending up in a corrective institution. The storyline is weak and the script thin, but never mind, with Kylie riding on the crest of the wave, (9 top 5 single hits), there are sure to be enough young, curious and incurable romantics to ensure good rentals at the video shops.

Jessica Lange has had two

theatrical releases lately, and the first to reach Kuwait is Men Don't Leave, a much stronger and more realistic testament to the strength of the American woman than Stella. When her husband dies, Beth Macauley is forced to sell the house and move to the city, where she finds work to support herself and the children. By concentrating on the financial aspects of her problems, she begins to lose her teenage sons — one of whom seeks a more loving relationship

and the other who turns to petty

crime. Like 'Stella', she seeks inner strength to overcome her problems and ends up an emotional wreck. Only when she begins to accept help from her new boyfriend and son's girlfriend, does she realise that her attempts to protect her family unit were wrong, and that by opening it to encompass other caring people she ultimately saves their relationship. Although somewhat sugary in parts, Men Don't Leave is a well acted and fresh look at the problems, facing families in today's America.

Mystery Train is the latest effort of cult film director Jim Jarmusch (Down By Law, Stranger Than Paradise). In another variation of his stranger-in-astrange-land theme, he follows three groups of drifters as they pass through Elvis Presley's home town of Memphis, linking them together as they all stay in the same flea-bag hotel. The first segment shows a pair of young Japanese tourists who wander through Memphis arguing about

the relative merits of Elvis and his contemporaries. In part two a pretty young Italian widow is trapped in Memphis by airline problems, and afraid of the people she meets, checks into the hotel with a talkative stranger called Deedee. Both groups hear a mysterious gunshot in the hotel, which turns out to be the result of an argument between three drunken brits out on a pretty crime spree, one of whom ends up with a bullet in his leg following a night of arguments and discussions about old TV programmes. All three stories are quite entertaining, and the film offers a comic bonus in the form of the hotel's night manager and Bellman. This week's best seller is Bangkok Hilton, a good yarn about drug dealing in Bangkok's central jail. L. A Law is back with a new series and sports fans can choose between new basketbail, golf and Formula 1.

The above movies are by courtesy of Video Club, Salmiya; VFI, Fintas/Farwaniya, and Video Nauf, Salhiya Complex.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Kaola: cartoons Morning: 9.45 Good

magazine show 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite (repeat)

Al Sid Fi Al Hawa: Arabic serial 11.00 Good Morning

11.15 Open University 12.15 Huwar Wa Nagham: prepared by Khaled Bu Hamad, directed by lbrahim Kazemi.

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via Satellite 1.30 Variety programme 2.00 Animal World

3.15 God's Creation: religious programme
3.35 Liqa Al Khamees:
local programme;
rounding up social

5.00 Sally:cartoon serial 6.00 Sane'a Al Sayoof: Arabic serial

7.00 With Students: educational 8.00 Kul Al Funcon: focus

on arts, presented by Rasha Magdi 8.30 With Islam 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Al Rajul Wa Al Qataar: Arabic serial 10.45 Kuraakeeb: Arabic feature film, starring Salah Saadani, Athar Al Hakeem, Abdulah

12.15 Thursday's variety

Faraghli, Nacema

1.15 News Summary 1.20 World News via Satellite 1.45 Holy Quran/Close-

FRIDAY

down

9.00 Holy Quran 9.20 Cartoons 9.45 Hawalah Shaqawah:

children's serial

10.15 Children's Magazine 11.00 Ahadith Mauduwa:

religious programme 11.15 Friday prayer 12.20 Colours; presented by

Fatima Abdulwahab 1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via Satellite

1.30 Hadith

religious talk by Sheikh Mohammad Mitwalli Al Sharawi 2.15 Dard: Hindi film. Starring: Hema Malini,

Rajesh Khanna 4.30 Songs 5.00 Sally:cartoon serial 6.00 Kuwait in a Week: weekly roundup of

local news 6.30 Programmes reviewe 7.00 Water is Life: educational program-

8.00 With the Family 8.45 Weekly religious talk

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Al Rajul Wa Al Qataar: Arabic serial 10.30 Late night variety

11.45 World News via Satellite

12.05 Holy Quran/Close-

show

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Police Academy: car-

toons 6.30 Mr Wizard's World: educational programme for young viewers, focusses on magic, illusions and scientific experiments. Wild America: "Weasles: Sleck

Savage". 7.30 Munsters Today: "Murder in Mun-sterland". Hermann believes a neighbour has committed mur-

der.... Comedy. 8.00 News in English 8.40 Beauty and the Beast: Vincent is captured and tortured; meanwhile Diana finds evidence against the killer. Starring: Ron 9.30 Bill Cosby Show: The Huxtables provide family entertainment in tonight's show.

Comedy. 10.00 Just for the Record: Record-breaking feats are captured on

camera for this show. 10.30 Thursday Night Movie: "On the Run". Starring: Rod Taylor, Paul Winfield. An eye witness is pursued by

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

FRIDAY

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Popeye and Son: car-

6.30 Family Feature Film: "The Waltz King". Set in Vienna, this feature film tells the story of the young Staruss in the 1880.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away: a look at what's on in

Kuwait. 8.45 Glove TV: A Ticket to the World: global television magazine

show—looking at the global village.

9.30 Weekend: Special on elections; sneak preview, just for a

laugh, a visit to the Kuwait Blood Bank. 10.00 Tales from the Darkside: strange and bizarre stories are featured in this serial. Election fever is the theme of tonight's

episode.
10.30 Wiseguy: "Day Four".
continued. General Masters' plot against Vinnie and Frank comes to light.

11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

Please note that Kuwait Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

Laughter: a serious business

laugh is something Dan Aykroyd takes very seriously.

thriller Loose Cannons, he plays police forensics experts Ellis Fielsamous friends to the job.

West, I love Lucy's Ricky Ricardo and cartoon characters the Roadrunner and Popeye.

To get himself ready for the

personality syndrome.

He says: "One case — a London banker — went off and became Winston Churchill for three years. He really was con-vinced he was Churchil. So I took

portrayed a guy who was pretennically a multiple personality.
"This is the wildest role I've

He was playing the namesake newphew of the deadpan cop

pies on the show and we all laughed at that as well as at the way he talked," he says.

But the laughing had to stop

ma'am'') Webb.

Aykroyd spent hours a day learning to walk and talk like the original Friday. He studied 40 black-and-white and 25 colour episodes of the old series, watching them over and over again. 'l carried a tape of Jack Webb-

with me on the set and played it before every scene," he says. "Jack would spin in his grave a few times if he saw the film." Aykroyd's genius for making

ple in the world. Ghostbusters, which he also



Aykroyd (left) brings the Zany screen persona from hits like Ghostbusters to the semi-straight Loose Cannons co-starring Oscar winner Gene Hackman.

wife Donna Dixon was even pregnant.
It worked, Both Dan and Sigourney missed the Royal premiere of Ghostbusters II in front of Princess Anne because thay had new babies. Donna's

and Dan's daughter was born

cop just moved from vice to homicide and given Aykroyd as a partner.

Playing a policeman is not a new experience for Hackman, who has clocked up more than 50 films in his 25-year career. His arresting performance as Popeye

subway tunnels. "All the sweat you see in the

picture is real," he says. In Loose Cannons, Dom, DeLuise plays Harry Gutterman, a fleshy porn peddler who helps Mac and Ellis in their investigations into a series of brutal

Though Aykroyd has had a hand in more of his scripts than not, Losse Cannons is written by a father-and-son team, Richard Matheson and Richard Chris-

tract at Universal. He was just 20 and still studying at university at the same time. He contributed to shows like

Knight Rider and BJ and the Bear. At only 23, he was made head writer on Quincey. He has since worked freelance in TV and films and has his first novel due out soon.

Dan Aykroyd, meanwhile, is dreaming up and writing more screenplays of his own. And there are bound to be big hits among them.

ter-making is serious, so undeniably is the size of his talent.

PRAYERS:

Fajr D**hnh**r 3.13 an 11.47 Asr 3.21 pm Maghreh Isha 8.17

FRIDAY 3.13 am 3.21 pm 8.17

All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to **Events Section or hand** delivered daily, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

CINEMA TODAY

Hanafi Al Abaha (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi, Farouk Fishawi

Al Salmiya Al Raqassah Wal Siyaseen (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid, Salah Qabil

The Rescue Starring: Cliff Dillon Al Raqassah Wal Siyaseen

(Arabic) Al Firdous Hatya(Hindi) Starring: Govinda, Neelam Fahaheel Open-Air Dost (Hindi) Starring: Mithun Chakraborthy, Amala

Al Fababeel

Takkar (Bengali)

Al Khademah (Arabic)

Thunder Run Sulaibikhat Kireedam (Malayalam) Al Jleeb

Raffoo Chakkar (Hindi) Ahmadi Drive-In Inteha'a Ayyuhal Zawaaj (Arabic)

FRIDAY

Al Jahra Hard Ticket to Hawaii C.H.U.D. Sulaibikhat

Thrashin'

Al Jleeb Gharana (Hindi)

June 8: 6.30 pm. IAC, Fun-airees. The Overseas Indian

Cultural Congress will celebrate its first anniversary at the IAC. K.T. Mohammad's social play "Depasthampum Mahashariam" will be perfor-

June 7 (Thursday): 8 pm for 8.30 start. Oval Ball at Hunting and Equestrian Club. For details call R. Houston -5658435; G. Adams 5644533; S. Hill — 5391720.

June 1-24: Ice Capades present Festival on Ice at the Ice Skating Rink. Two shows daily. Afternoon show features Bar-bie Doll. The evening show features figure skating cham-pions and exhibition show. Twenty world class skaters promise family entertainment For reservations Tel. 2530000/

At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday – pasta night; Italian music. cuisine: lunch and dinner. Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience;

charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet. french fries, etc.

At the Messilah Beach

Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays

Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday special -- special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on

At the Meridien La Brasserie Restaurant Wednesday: Indonesian Corner, cuisine prepared in front of

Thursday in beach-garden res-taurant; Lebanese food.

Thursday: Jazz Night -- jazz music, seafood specialities. Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch and dinner featuring fondue;

At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner buffets Continental and Oriental

grilled food.

cuisine.
Al Andalus Supper Club:
Arabic Nite, every Thursday; Arabic band entertains guests. Friday Family Lunch: Disney fantasy on Fridays.

At Ramada Ai Şalam Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, lunch and dinner; also a la carte; open

6 am to midnight. Al Mawardy Open-Air Cate: open from 6 pm to midnight. Al Gandoul Grill Garden:

open after 6 pm; grilled food. Friday brunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and cartoon-strip characters.

At the Plaza: Al Dallah Coffee Shop: international cuisine; open buffet plus menu.

Lolouwah Corner: snacks and refreshing summer drinks.

Marco Polo: Italian
ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

Music :

Murchana June 15: Murchana, a musica

evening featuring Bengali, Hindi and semi-classical songs at Meridien Hotel. For reservations call 5640389 after 5.30 pm; 4893424. Beat Festival

July 12: Coming up next month is the Beat Festival featuring

such bands as Neighbuzz,

Hurricane, Symphony. The show will be performed at the Anak Restaurant, opposite G.P.O. More details later.

Theatre

Konkani play June 15: 5 pm. IAC, Funaitees. The K.C.W.A. will perform a

Konkani play Tho Maka Naka. Gate passes now available. For details contact Charles Vas -Tel. 4312953.

MOCE LA MESTICA Sri Lanka holiday

Jone 7: The Sri Lankan embassy will be closed on the occasion of the 'Poson' in Sri

for Aykroyd **By Frank Durham**

THE business of making people

In his latest film, the comedy

ding who brings an entourage of Ellis, you see, has a peculiar disorder. Whenever danger threatens, he cops out by assuming the personality of, among others, the Wicked Witch of the

role. Avkrovd --- who was once a psychology student at Carlton University in Ottawa — hit the textbooks again to study up on deviant behaviour and multiple-

that as a model. "Most people think I've played a really crazy person before but in the Couch Trip l ding to be crazy. I've never actually played a guy who is tech-

ever had. His approach was the same when he was cast as Sergeant Joe Friday in the film Dragnet, a send-up of the TV series of the Fifties and Sixties.

who always seemed hilarious to the teen-age Aykroyd. "I used to watch his bust hip-

when it came to copying the style of the lack (just the facts,

people laugh has made his bank

manager one of the happiest peo-

The making of Loose Cannon co-wrote, was the biggest gross-

ing comedy of all time. It raked in \$300,000,000 at the box office and in video sales. For Ghostbusters II, stars Bill Murray, Sigourney Weaver and Aykroyd all gambled on a share of the profits instead of a salary. The film took \$160,000,000 in its first month in America and their

payout was reckoned at about \$20,000,000 apiece. But Aykroyd says he co-wrote the original blockbuster because he felt ghosts were being

seriously neglected in the cinema. "Sure I believe in ghosts free-falling, full-torso vaporous apparitions. I've seen them." So says the actor who is a member of several psychic societies and whose father was a medium.

them," he adds mysteriously.

"My dad used to talk to

Aykroyd's seriousness is not

confined to his work. So keen

was he on becoming a father that

he converted a room of his luxury

Hollywood home into a nursery

and hired two nannies before his

just 24 hours before. Aykroyd, who is 37, says dishy Donna put an end to his wild bachelor days. He says: "She's changed me. The party days are

He was born on a farm in Canada and studied political science and criminal psychology as well as psychology at Carlton. He was also active in the college's Drama The multi-talented Aykroyd, who has starred in a series of wildly successful films, was 20

when he first went into show

business producing, co-writing

and acting in a series of 15-minute comedy shows for a private cable company.

Aykroyd, who had a major hit on his hands with Eddie Murphy in trading places, has added yet another string to his bow. In 1986 he made his first move into largescale producing with One More Saturday Night for the cable

Loose Comons teams him with

Gene Hackman as Mac Stern, a

market.

Doyle in The French Connection won him an Oscar in 1971.

He already had an Oscar nomination to his credit for I Never Sang For My Father. Besides his Oscar, he has since clocked up an impressive record of a British Academy Award, several Golden Globes, a Cannes

Festival Best Actor prize and a National Association of Theatre Owners' award. Loose Cannons was not the easiet film he has ever worked on. In one of the scenes shot on location in New York, he had to commandeer a bus in Times Square and crash it through traf-

fic to get across town to Grand

Central Station. Shooting started at 5 am on a hot summer day at the start of a week when the temperature never dipped below 90 deg. Since no-one could find an air-conditioned bus, he had to sweat his way through take after take in one that felt like an oven on

Then it was over to Central

Station and 15 blistering hours in the terminal that could have doubled as a sauna. Next day, it was down into 105 deg heat in the

Richard's first success as a film writer was back in 1957 with the Incredible Shrinking Man. Fourteen years later son Richard Christian became the youngest TV writer ever to be put under con-

For if his approach to laugh-

med. Chief guest is Indian First Secretary Abdul Khalique. Kuwait Nomada R.F.C.

Festival on ice

Peacock Room: Chinese

Clock snack bar - burgers.

assitieds

484-3447

483-9009

483-9889

WE

DELIVER

DOOR TO DOOR

Coli Yolly = 2414144 2462026 2462027

FOR SALE

HOUSE IN ENGLAND

immediately or to let)

Noora photographers, Block No. 2, Street No. 140, Al Hassawi.

Contact Mian Pervaiz Anwar. الحياوى

الله كار بحث كاتع أخى مل ب. المودث عرود والطاكان یتہ؛ کومیت مخفر مرقاب سے بالکا*سانتے بلانگ* الورقبرا فليت قبراا مرقاب ایے اورکے قیم کے منظر الحسسك محدا فمالت 2404576

lickerio Elmbai

111 & 11 (F) 11 ~ & 45 (F)

אברום|

l in the Bunk It Dark

15 PCLIST 12 PCLIST 12 PCLIST

onights

s Four General

1 (200) 1 (200)

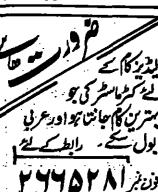
OWN

Kunni

ramme

lable b

tice.



CANADA?



Special rates and service programme for Canadian mmirgants, including free For details please contact Supervisor 4745533

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

INDEPENDENT room with basic furnishing required for a Goan bachelor in the city area, preferably with a Goan family. Tel. 4714526, 8 am - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm. (AT6-53063-3)

For Rent

hu 5

Jan.

11.1

 $\varphi := \mathcal{U}^{\frac{1}{2}}$

PAL 4

July.

RAWDA. One floor of villa, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large hall, maid/servant's room with separate bath and entrance, fully furnished and special garage for car washing. Rent KD350. Tel. 2518341.

AT6-53044-3) FLOOR in deluxe villa in Surra. near American, English and French schools, 4 bedrooms, 1 dining room, 2 living rooms, 3 bathrooms, 1 maid room, central A/C with telephone and carpet. Private entrance with garden. Tele. 5315539.

(AT4-53015-6) MISHREF, villa, one floor with

basement, 2 bedrooms, 1 hall, kit-chen, bath, AC with a large garden. Tele. 5385123. (AT4-52931-3)

Available

JAHRA, a furnished spacious two-bedroom flat, central AC, with tele., to be rented for July & August only. Tel. 4780035. (AT6-53054-3)

SALMIYA, near Sultan Center. Accommodation for two bachelors, Indian or Sri Lankan to share with a family. Tel. 5748297 after 4 pm.

(AT6-53041-2)

SALMIYA, near Salmiya Centre, behind Commercial Bank. One room for one or two Muslim bachelors (Indian, Pakistani) to share with an Indian Muslim family. Tele. 5715073, 5 to 8 pm. (AT4-52925-3)

House 28. Rooms available, with water and electricity. Bus routes 31, 22, 23. Contact: M.A. Kessim, personally.

(AT6-53061-2)

pm.

Villas, half villas, flats, complete all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

REQUIRED Secretary

Tel. 2460951

Faisal Al Kandary

REQUIRED SALESMAN

A well experienced sales representative to promote all types of Korean construction products to local market. interested, please call for interview, telephone Nos. 4837271 of 4837281. Blodata & references are a must.

AL-NIDAA CALL TAXI

24 hours service overseas exit Tel: 577 4548 5714547 5755035 Complaints, Tel: 5721448



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats,

electronics. . The bargains will

amaze you.

clothes. Tele. 5628173. (AT4-52945-3)

Casio CZ-1000 synthesizer and CASIO HT-700 mini organ + adapters to be sold together. KD130. Tele. 5335433.

KD2,900, negotiable. Tele. 2669376 (5:30 - 8:30 pm). Adeeb.

Garden landscaped with over 20 different fruit trees. Tele. 5323218

after 3 pm. (AT6-53025-3)

Cars

automatic, blue, insured up to March 91, KD425. Tele. 5657209. (AT5-53033-2) MITSUBISHI Colt. GLX, 1985.

automatic, AC, in good condition. KD800, onc. Tel. 5327562.

MERCEDES 280S, late 1985, in excellent condition, well-maintained, single owner, KD5,250. Tele. Philip Duke, office hours 2416415, home 5336557.

(AT4-52938-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Kuwaiti

Gazette

Published by

AL-ABRAJ

TRANSLATION CO.

Tel: 2442310-

2426686

FOR RENT

De-luxe villa

in Daiya Abdullah Salem Area

indoor swimming pool,

company executives.

conditioning.

posh interiors, central air-

Suitable for embassies and

Tel. 2464407/8/9

Major construction

company

NEEDS

Minimum 3 years' experience in

Call: 4842337-4842566

REQUIRED

Experienced person to

operate a chicken tikka

take-away restaurant in

Applicant must be experienced

in setting up the operation and

GLAMOUR

BEAUTY PARLOUR

Do you want to look young

call for appointment:

We provide professional services

with very reasonable rates. Also

specialised in henna (Mehandi)

designing. Behind Sheraton,

above Hot Pot Restaurant.

Boodai

Clearly the

With a team

of professionals

BOODAI CARGO

Tel: 4817708 - 4837650 -

NISSAN Patrol, November 1982

SWB, AC, manual gear, 108,000

kms, insured up to March 1991.

white, in excellent condition. Price

KD1,150 cash. Owner leaving

Kuwait. Tele. 5626166, after 5 pm.

TRANSAM, '84, Alghanim model,

bought new Oct 85, 63,000 kms

only, in excellent condition. Test

welcome, KD2,250 ono. Tele.

1982, FIAT, Supermiafiori, AC,

push-button windows, 5-speed,

manual transmission, new AM/

FM cassette stereo, silver-grey,

131,000 kms, in excellent condition, KD495, Tel. 2662759.

JEEP, CJ-5, 6 cyl engine, 3-speed

trans, soft top, mechanically per-

fect. Body excellent, very clean,

new tyres and battery, best offer. Tele. 5320916, 5653682, Jeff.

CADILLAC 1979, white,

automatic; 4 doors, AC excellent

original condition. KD800. Tele.

BMW 735, 1984, 96,000 kms, with

many extra options, in very good

condition, KD3000 or best offer.

5657000 ext. 424, 3 to 11.30 pm.

(AT5-53010-3)

(AT6-53035-3)

(AT4-52934-3)

(AT4-52946-3)

better

choice.

4847937

Fax: 4837651

Cargo

running it on solary plus

Please write to P.O. Box 23020 Safat - Kuwait.

percentage basis.

Dear Ladies.

2452014

and pretty? then

– 1 Materials Laboratory

- 1 Quantity Surveyor

Kuwait and transferable

Technician

- 1 Secretary

Sharg.

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Eaby 4847937, Canada Dry Tele: 4817708,

شركة النقيب وخطئار نصح Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

BOODAI

MABUHAY

ટકાંબાલુલા<u>ના</u>લુલ

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

A leading travel agency requires

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

* Filipino * Sri Lankan

Must have minimum of 3 years experience in Kuwait market with transferable residence and valid Kuwaiti driving licence with own car.

> Send application to P.O. Box 5798 Safat, 13058

Colour Photocopy by Laser (the only specialised one).

■ Researcher's ■ Engineering designs ■ Manuscripts ● Degrees ● For enlargement of pictures ● Catalogues ● For video shops ● For establishments and ministries
● For consultancy

 Transparent films for projectors and many others. Attractive and competitive prices. 750 fils for the A4 size KD1.500 for A3 size

Special rates for big quantities in accordance with the quantity. Offer is valid till the end of June, 1990. Your colour documents ... more true and more acceptable with laser colours. Establishment of children's games and

Palace of Justice Photocopy and Typing Center Al Muthanna Complex - ground floor -

instruments.

Shop No. 132, beside children's games hall. Tel. 2452533 - fax 2452533 -**Mohammad Shafi**

TURKEY - CHINA - CAUCASIAN - TRIBAL RUGS

PRICES

AT: AL-DIWAN MEETING ROOMS 1ST FLOOR, HOTEL HOLIDAY INN

ASIAN CARPETS EST. HOLIDAY INN KUWAIT

hjahan, 4840669, between 4 -7

doors, 1,300 cc, 16 valve, blue, 27,000 kms, in very good condition. KD1,960, each month KD61 by installments. Tele. 5716003. 9071712. (AT4-52944-3)

TOYOTA Corona GL, 84, automatic, white, full options, in cash. Contact 2653561.

86 model, automatic, with sunroof 82,000 kms, insured up to Feb 1991, black. KD1,250. Tele.

model, fully automatic, insured for 6 months, black/beige, in very good condition. Reasonable price. Tel. 4714792.

(AT6-53049-1)

MAZDA 929 GLX, sport, 1 door, 1984 model, grey, 86,000 kms. in good condition. Price KD700. Tele. 2440409, afternoon, 9020287

(AT4-52947-3)

(AT4-53012-3) CRESSIDA GLD '86, insured one

year, 95,000 kms, in excellent condition, with new tyres. Contact 3727981 or 3924351. (AT4-53014-3)

KD450. Please call after 5 pm. Tel. 5332724,

1987 CITROEN BX 19 TRS. metallic red, in excellent condition, lady driver. Call 5718535, after 2 pm.

MERCEDES 190E, model 1985, white with blue interior, fully automatic, full options, 64,000 kms, in excellent condition. KD2,950. Tele. 5744017/8. (AT5-B-TM-2)

NAME CHANGE

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451478 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate النقيب وحملا 🏈 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI *NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO*

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

🔄 484-6009 💀

A second branch of CLEOPATRA shop in Holiday Inn Hotel is now in Kuwait International Hotel



For enquiries call 2530000 ext 8064

★ Oid gramophone.★ Beautiful art work.★ Handicraft work.

Old compass. Old sliver vase. Pearl work.

 Imitation jewellery. AND MANY MORE ITEMS

OPENED NOW

At very low and competitive prices

All kinds of books. The newest and the used. you can find together at the second hand and new paperback bookshop. Just visit us one time and we are sure you will come again. Our location is at Al Salmiya, behind the Family Book Shop, among the car parking. Tel: 5725132

20 Extra Lines **To Serve You Better**

4745533

4763666 **ALGHANIM FREIGHT ALGHANIM SEA FREIGHT**

New Working Hours 8a.m._1 p.m./4_7p.m

ALGHANIM SAHARA TRANS







I should have called

多量者

No one does it better. The biggest IATA

> *A*lghanim W

Packing

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416691

DOMMETTI JNANESWARI, **PETS** holder of Indian passport No. U 373347, hereby change my name

(AT6-53040-2)

(AT6-53032-2)

(AT5-52649-2)

(AT4-52943-3)

(AT6-MU-TM-3)

I, SANDY, holder of Indian passport No. X 794940, issued in Kuwait on 16th June 1985, would

KUWAITI boy, 10 years old, likes to stay with any English family, in order to learn English perfectly. (AT6-53062-3)

LOST

PASSPORT No. D 475042 in the name of Mohammad Akbar s/o Mohammad Anwar, Pakistani, Finder please tele. 3629733.

Vacant

WANTED driver for a house. Salary KD60. Tel, 2553025, (AT6-53046-3)

MAID, Filipina, required for a family in Salmiya. Must have transferable residence. Salary KD40 orabove. Tel. 5749605, after 5 pm. (AT6-53038-3)

WANTED: Cook male/female, part/full time, for a small family. Call today. Tele. 5324344.

(AT4-52941-3)

DOOR TO DOOR

ATID

For sale or rent

I IGAYA. **PHILIPPINES** رانط: ميال يرويز الور * FAST-RELIABLE *

COMPETITIVELY LUZON-VISAYAS-MINDANAO FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE **Tamal Al-Ghanim** Cargo Services

5526066

Location north of London, near Oxford, close to Motorway M40 and railway station. KD50,000 house furniture. (Ready to move into

Phone after 5 pm 5626166 (Kuwait)

Mr. J. Lobo Customer Service

Alghanim

ADVERTISE IN THE

ARAB TIMES **FOR** BETTER RESULTS

SALMIYA, accommodation for 1 Indian bachelor to share with other bachelors. Bus routes, 15, 24, 19, 45, 30. Tele. 5749750. 10

am - 9 pm. (AT4-53024-3) NEW Kheitan (south). On the main road, Block No 4. Street No. 119, House No. 203, first floor, Opp: Jilubi, Al Atibi Mosque. Good accommodation with quality food for Bangladeshis Muslim bachelors. Tele. Shahriar,

4816326/7. (AT5-S-TM-2) ABBASIYA, near Sadiq Store. Accommodation for one or two Indian bachelors or Indian couple to share with a Mangalorean family. Bus routes 21, 507, 39. Tel. 4331708; 3 - 10 pm.

(AT6-57017-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

BBC computer, disk drive, colour monitor. HQ printer programmes, KD150. Phone 5393151. (AT3-52924-3) Miscellaneous

SOFA set, dining table with 8

chairs and one large buffet, bar,

glass table set, Philips TV,

National video, all in excellent

condition. Tele. 5611275 between 9 - 1 pm, 5-8 pm. (AT4-53009-3) SRILANKA, Retmalana, spacious 4 bedroom/4 bathroom house on 26 perches with fitted kitchen, separate breakfast area, plus traditional kitchen, maids and utility rooms. Tele. 5323218 after 3

(AT6-53025-3



buildings, offices in

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Arabic & English typing

Pager 9158863

towing service



furniture and

BABY cot, pushchair (VIA), car seat, Moses basket, plus lots of assorted baby and toddler

(AT4-52933-3) SHAAB, fully furnished CAC, two bedroom flat with sea view rent KD 260. Complete household. items, sold together. Price

(AT4-53016-3) SRI LANKA, Moratuwa, opp. Katubedde University, 55 per-ches with 3 bedroom/3 bathroom, modern house plus annexe.

TOYOTA Corolla, model 80.

(AT6-53045-3)

Owner leavings 5719145, evenings. (AT4-53005-3)



IRAN — AFGHANISTAN — KASHMIR — PAKISTAN

AT MOST COMPETITIVE

FROM: 8TH JUNE TO 13TH JUNE, 1990 DAILY 10 AM TO 9 PM

TOYOTA Celica 1979, maroon, manual, engine recently overhauled, in excellent conditions. Cash KD400 ono. Tele. Dr. Sha-

(AT4-53023-3) DAIHATSU Charade 1989, 4

very good condition, KD950, (AT5-53030-3) LADY-DRIVEN Citroen GTI-25.

CHEVROLET Caprice, 1985

CAPRICE Brougham, '86, white, in tip-top condition. One owner leaving Kuwait. Final price KD3,000, non-negotiable. Tele. 5636490, or 5720133 - 5721077

MAZDA 323, model 1984, manual, with AC, in good condition.

(AT6-53052-3)

(AT5-53028-3)

BERNARDINA APOLINA PAULO, holder of Indian passport No. S 259137 embraced Islam and changed my name to Safia Karamath Ali.

(AT4-52948-3)



Customer Services Tel.

like to change my name to Aman

BUYING second-hand books,

postage stamps and revenue

stamps used and unused. Tele.

PRE-SCHOOL coaching nursery

and Hindi tuitions up to Std Vil

available behind Hilton, (Kuwait

International Hotel). For details

REQUIRED from Sharq to Sal-

miya, 9 am and back to Sharq, 6

pm. Contact: Nabil, Tel. 2425131,

11 am - 3 pm, 6 - 11 pm.

Preet Kaur.

WANTED

SERVICES

contact, 2541894.

Transport

Tuition 🕜

474-55333

476-3666

I'm still waiting for my shipment... Alghanim...

Freight agent in Kuwait.

Sea•**Freight**•Air 😂

FREE kittens, 2 months old and Siamese mother. Tele. 5336541. (AT4-53022-3)

MISCELLANEOUS

(AT6-53089-2)

SITUATIONS



OUS

KEIFAN, Block 1, Street 12,

Genoa police chief confident he can control hooligans

GENOA, June 6, (Reuter): Genoa police chief Vito Mattera is confident that common courtesy, shrewd tactics — and 3,000 officers — will control any soccer hooligans passing through the city en route to World Cup matches in Sardinia

Mattera will have his regular 1,000-

man force, plus 2,000 reinforcement of which 700 will patrol Genoa's port where ferries depart for Sardinia. "We have 30 years experience of

Italian soccer fans who are also quite lively. I don't think there will be any problems," he said yesterday.

About 10,000 English supporters

and 7,000 Dutch, both notorious for their violence, are expected to follow their teams to Cagliari for the June 16

Mattera said up to 5,000 English fans are expected to use the Genoa ferry, but added that to date only some 1,000 tickets had been reserved

for the passage by foreigners.
Genoa police will segregate English and Dutch supporters at all times and swiftly escort them on to the ferries.

"There will be separate ticket offices on separate docks for separate ferries, and an appropriate number of police officers will travel with the

If fans arrive by special train it would be switched to a track leading straight to the port area, Mattera said. Chartered buses would be escorted by police from the highway exit to Genoa

Mattera said he was not worried

about the difficulties in keeping watch on fans arriving by car. "Hooligans always travel in groups so they can make trouble, never alone. So it will

be easy to control them." he said. Genoa police have planned their operation with the co-operation of

British colleagues for more than six

months. It has been a team opera-tion. They have taught us much about the psychology of the hooligans." Mattera said.

But he insisted that all fans would be treated like invited guests unless they broke the law.

W. Germany score 13 in the rain

Dunga's injury worries Brazil officials

CALDARO, Italy, June 6, (Agencies): West Germany swamped local amateurs South Tyrol 13-0 in a rainswept practice match yesterday as they tuned up for the start of their world cup

Juergen Klinsmann, Rudi Voeller and Frank Mill each hit hat-tricks, while Uwe Bein, Hans Pfluegler, Karlheinz Riedle and Andreas Moeller scored one

Inter Milan's Klinsmann hammered home the first after only 26 seconds, a feat he would dearly love to duplicate on Sunday Yugoslavia in their Group D opener in his home San Siro

Klinsmann and Voeller departed at the interval when the score was 7-0. All bar defenders Stefan Reuter and Thomas Berthold were substituted for the second half to give nearly everyone an

The match, which attracted 4,500 paying customers, was played under dull grey skies in a near-constant drizzle which for a while turned into a downpour. Team chief Franz Becken-

bauer declared himself relatively satisfied with the performance but noted his side had missed a lot of chances.

He said things would have to move 'like the devil' for defender Juergen Kohler to recover in time for Sunday's match from the torn knee muscle-fibre injury he sustained on Monday.
The West Germans, feeling at

home this week in the auton-German-speaking province of Alto Adige (South Tyrol), move to their main first round base of Erba in the Lake Como area on Friday.

■ Brazilian midfielder Dunga aggravated a pulled muscle yesterday, injury that could force coach Sebastiao Lazaroni to change his defensive scheme for the team's opening World Cup

Brazil plays Sweden on Sunday in its first match in Group C. Dunga apparently pulled a muscle in his left leg during training Monday night and the injury flared yesterday.

The injury worried team officials, but wasn't considered

Team sources said striker Bebeto, who wasn't expected to start on Sunday, also suffered a pulled muscle in his right leg. But his injury wasn't as severe as Dunga's, said the sources, who spoke on condition of anony-

The two players didn't practise yesterday afternoon, limiting themselves to light exercises in this city, 45 kilometres (30 miles) east of Turin in northwestern

Italy.
The team sources said initially that it appeared unlikely Dunga would be able to play against Sweden on Sunday because his injury is the kind that takes a long time to heal and can be easily aggravated

But Dunga, who is considered a key player in Brazil's defensive scheme, disputed that assess-

"I hope to be in condition to play Sunday," he said later yesterday. "Tomorrow morning I will know more, but I'm confident I'll play on Sunday.'

Dunga services as the main link between the defenders and the midfield under Lazaroni's

Observers speculated that Lazaroni might be forced to replace him with midfielder Silas, who would move up more on attack than Dunga, changing Brazil's style of play.

Bebeto was likely to have star-

ted the game on the substitutes' bench with Lazaroni preferring Muller as a striker with Careca. ■ Thirsty soccer supporters coming to World Cup games to Palermo are in for a disappoint-ment as the local prefect has banned the sale of alcohol in the city on match days to help reduce the

threat of hooliganism. "The central government made it possible to make an ancient law banning alcohol operational again and the prefect decided to enforce it on these days," a spokesman for the local organising committee said yes-

terday. The Sicilian capital hosts matches featuring Egypt, the Neth-erlands and Ireland.

The Dutch have a reputation for soccer violence and police here are clearly taking no chances with between 8,000 and 10,000 Dutch supporters expected to come to the island.

They will be joined by over 5,000 Irish fans and an unknown number of Egyptians, the spok-

eswoman added.

Czechoslovakia's World Cup
soccer squad have lost the right to vote in the country's first free

elections for 44 years.

The country's election law, drawn up since the overthrow of communist rule last year, makes no provision for citizens abroad to take part in the ballot on Friday and Saturday.

Artimino training camp outside

of Florence yesterday'. "But our

defenders play at the same level as all the other international

teams. I don't consider our

defense to be unusually rough or

The Argentine players com-

plained that Austrian defenders



Hooligan leader

Paul Scarrot, the supposed leader of the English soccer hooligans, relaxing during a sightseeing excursion in Rome on Monday. Scarrot was deported from Italy on Tuesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Gullit could become star of Cup

ROME, June 6, (AP): Dutch star forward Rund Gullit is coming back from the injury that sidelined him for almost a year and players and coaches say the timing of his return could make him the star of the World Cup.

Elated teammates, coaches and opponents hailed Gullit's perfor-mance in the Netherland's 2-0 win over Yugoslavia in a friendly match

on Sunday.

"We have rediscovered our leader, we no longer feel like orphans," Dutch defender Frank Rijkaard told the Italian sports daily Corriere Delio Sport.

"Rund needed such a game to convince himself he was back. If in the Benlica match he was at 60 to 70

the Benfica match he was at 60 to 70 per cent of condition, at the World he will be 100 per ce Marco van Basten. The timing of Gullit's recovery from a knee injury has some players and coaches predicting he could

emerge as the key player in this year's World Cup and boost the Netherland's chances of reaching the final. "In respect to the other players he was on his back for 11 months of forced rest during which he has stored up a lot of energy," Yugoslav coach Ivica Osim told the news-

paper.
"I think he will repeat what happened to Van Basten two years ago at the European Champiouship. He also had been reduced to a long period of inactivity by injury and then exploded in Germany. Gullit will do the same in Italy," said

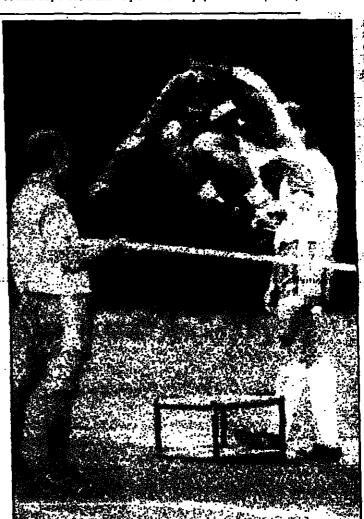
Van Basten came back from multiple ankle injuries to score five goals in as many games and lead the Netherlands to the European championship in 1988.

Gullit's head coach at A.C. Milan in the Italian League, Arrigo Sacchi, echoed the sentiment. "Rund will be the star of the

World Cup, predicted Sacchi.

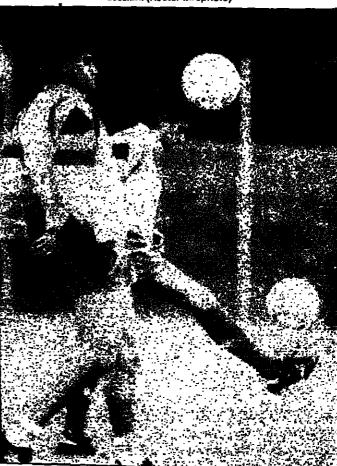
Dutch coach Leo Beenhakker was more restrained and said he was worried by all the euphoria over the match against Yugoslavia. "The results didn't interest me,"

said Beenhakker. "It is the progress in play that comforts me. Gullit, for example, is only in the second phase of his recovery. He still lacks that winning blow, a goal. It is a question



Practice sessions

Tony Meola, first choice goalkeeper for the US Cup team jumps over a stick as part of a strength and power exercise during a practice session. Below: two Spanish World Cup team members practise ball control during a practice session. (Reuter wirephoto)



ROME, June 6, (Reuter): Ireland have the oldest squad of the 24 finalists at the World Cup and the United States have the youngest, Fifa said yesterday.

The nine players aged over 30 in Ireland's 22-strong squad raised their average to 28.9 years. Only two other teams in the tournament, the Soviet Union and England, have squads with an

The Americans, whose midfielder Chris Henderson is the

Andreotti rebuffs **Britain**

ROME, June 6, (AP): Premier Giulio Andreotti said yesterday he rebuffed the British Foreign Secretary's warning about possible attacks by Palestinian guerrillas at the World Cup by telling him to "think about your own fellow citizens." Audreotti's comments,

during a brief reception for the Italian national soccer team, told reporters about his recent telephone conversation with British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd.

"A few days ago I spoke with the English Foreign Secretary who warned me about a Palestinian threat to the World Cup," Andreotti told reporters.

"I replied to the secretary," the premier continued, "that we would take care of the Palestinians, but he should worry about his own fellow citizens. It seems the English always have to drink beer before a game. It becomes necessary to surround them

with security."
Italian and English authorities have been co-operating on security measures in the Sardinian capital of Cagliari, where the English team will play its first-round

British authorities last month sent a list of known hooligans to Italian authorities, who have stationed 3,200 extra security forces in

Cagliari. Yesterday, Italian auth-orities deported a hooligan on the list who had managed to travel to Italy, on Monday, three English fans were fined \$150 and sentenced to 20-day jail terms after smashing furniture in their hotel room in Cagliari and stealing bed-

Crowd support

CORMONS, Italy, June 6, (AP): Spain has hired Italian soccer idol Paolo Rossi and put up promotional billboards from

back the Spaniards, it may be for more mundane reasons, like Mediterranean solidarity.

They're just like Italians, said one middle-aged man after waiting two hours for the Spanish players to appear.

Italian cooks take crasl press conference at his team's

(Reuter): Italian cooks are taking a crash course in traditional American cuisine so the United can start the day on pancakes,

Brazilian captain Ricardo Gomez runs through vertical poles during a training session (Reuter)

muffins and maple syrup. Cooks from a US Army base near the Americans' training camp at Tirrenia have taught the Italians to prepare breakfast American-style to make the young squad feel at home. "But there was a bit of a cul-

tural gap," US Army spokesman Jeff Fry said yesterday.

"The Italian cooks kept asking us whether Americans really did eat all this for breakfast. They thought they were things people ate for a sweet rather than for breakfast."

The Italians, renowned for their diet of pasta and pizza, do not tend to go to work on a big breakfast. Bread rolls and jam normally suffice. "Once you get past breakfast, Italian food is fine," Fry said.

"But we were asked to help give the guys something they were used to in the morning." The move is typical of the careful preparations the US have

made for their squad, whose ages average 24, ahead of tough first round group a matches against hosts Italy, Czechoslovakia and Austria.

The Americans, who have qualified for the finals for the first time in 40 years, are regarded as rank outsiders.

But the players, who meet the

Czechoslovaks in their opening match on Sunday, have looked relaxed in training at the secluded Tirrenia camp, which is tightly guarded by Italian police armed with pistols and guns. Referees at the World Cup

finals have been given extra protection against sophisticated television techniques that could prove their decisions were

Fifa general secretary Sepp Blatter said yesterday host telev-ision World Cup broadcaster RAI had been asked not to use their advanced computer and video projections, known as Telebeam, during matches at the

will only be used after matches are over," he said. "We must protect the referees. Anyway, you can't say that Telebeam is without errors." "Rai has agreed that telebeam

"Rai has agreed that telebeam

will only be used after matches are over," hes said. "We must protect the referees. Anyway, you can't say that Telebeam is without errors."

Italy is mobilising its spies to keep an eye on the World Cup.

The interior ministry said 10 agents from military and civil intelligence would be allowed into each stadium for matches during the month-long soccer tournament starting on Friday.

They and up to 40 plainclothes policemen would be engaged in 'activities of a secret nature," a statement said, in an apparent

reference to Italy's fears that terrorists could try to exploit the

Thousands of uniformed ieri will be on guard at stadiums in 12 Italian cities for the 52 matches. But the ministry ordered off-duty policemen not to turn up and try to get in free to watch

■ Austrian coach Josef Hickersberger does not agree with critics who contend Austria plays

rough.
"Our team plays hard, it's true," Hickersberger said at a

fouled them repeatedly during a 1-1 draw in a hard-fought friendly match in May. The Austrian coach is not concerned that the expectedly stringent refereeing in the upcoming World Cup could hurt his team.



Stadium security

An Italian military officer stands guard with his Uzi submachine gun at the Olympic Stadium in Rome. Security is tight at all Cup venues. (Reuter wirephoto)

England deliver message to hooligans



Beardsley (left): scored three goals

ORISTANO, Sardinia, June 6, (Reuter): Steve McMahon scored an own goal seconds into England's final World Cup

warm-up game yesterday. But McMahon's goal was no accident — it had been planned by the England camp as a mesee against hooliganism.

Immediately after the midfielder beat reserve goalkeeper David Scaman in the match against a Sardinian selection, an announcement was relayed to the crowd of about 2,000

Violence It said: "The message from the England team to the supporters of all countries is: Don't score any own goals against football during the World Cup this summer. Say no to violence."

English FA delegation spokes-man Jack Wiseman said: "Our message was aimed at the few who might act violently out of a misplaced sense of patriolism. No country needs that kind of On target for England in the 10-2 win were Neil Webb (3), Steve Bull (2), Peter Beardsley (3), David Platt and McMahon. Less than a dozen English fans watched the match, though more than 200 armed police and

carabinieri were in attendance. Sardinia, where England will play Group G games against the Netherlands, Ireland, and Egypt, is rated the most likely flashpoint for hooliganism during the first stage of the tour-

nament. The 'own goal' stunt overshadowed England's victory which boosted morale after last Saturday's disappointing 1-1 draw with Tunisia in Tunis. With one exception, Gian-

franco Zola, the Sardinian select team comprised a mixture of semi-professional and amateur players from various Italian lower division clubs. Zola is a full professional at

Napoli where he is the recognised deputy for Diego Maradona.

England dominated the match with Bull and Beardsley both looking sharp and effective in attack against mediocre opposi-

But Zola often proved to be a threat and twice embarrassed Terry Butcher with his dribbling Manager Bobby Robson had chosen a team in which Terry

Butcher partnered Mark Wright,

his supposed rival for a central Wright, however, was forced to withdraw at halftime because he had suffered a neck strain. Midfielder Steve Hodge sub-

stituted, causing a reshuffle in the

England rearguard.

Refused "Wright has ricked his neck," said Robson. "He has done it before and we are hoping it will not be anything serious.'

Robson refused to be drawn by questions on his team selec-tion. "I am still thinking about

Irish oldest, Americans youngest

tournament's youngest player and only teenager at 19, have a youthful average of 24.2

Venice to Trieste in an effort to win crowd support for its World Cup matches. But if Italian fans decide to

Red Sox

BOSTON, June 6, (AP): Wade Boggs tripled and scored on Jody
Reed's suicide squeeze in the
eighth inning as the Boston Red
Sox spoiled New York's comeback and sent the Yankees to their ninth loss in 10 games, in an American League baseball

The Red Sox won for the sixth time in eight games, staying in first place in the American League East. Earlier in the day, the League office suspended Boston manager Joe Morgan for three games, effective today, for remarks following last week-end's Brushback battle in

The Yankees, trailing 5-1 after the first inning, made it 8-all with four runs in the eighth against Rob Murphy and Jeff Reardon

But Boggs, knocked down by a pitch from Eric Plunk (2-2), got up and led off with a drive that skipped past right fielder Jesse Barfield for a triple. On a 3-1 count, Reed bunted to the left of the mound and Boggs scored, making the Red Sox 4-for-4 in squeeze tries this season.

Blue Jays 7, Twins 3 Tony Fernandez tripled twice and drove in three runs and Fred McGriff homered last night, leading the Toronto Blue Jays over the Minnesota Twins 7-3.

Fernandez, who leads the Majors with six triples, got three hits and scored twice. He is 9-for-14 with three triples since moving from the leadoff spot to the second slot last Saturday.

David Wells (3-1), who

replaced John Cerutti in the starting rotation on May 21, gave up three runs on four hits, incitating homers by Gary Gaetti and Shape Mack, in seven innings. Roy Smith (4-5) took the loss.

There 6, inclians 2

Alan Trammell drove in two.

runs and Cecil Fielder and Lloyd Moscby each got two hits as the Detroit Tigers used 10 singles to beat Cleveland. The loss was the Indians' sixth in their last nine

Dan Petry (5-2) gave up two unearned runs, walked four and struck out four in five-plus innings, reducing his ERA to 2.51. Edwin Nunez pitched four scoreless innings, allowing three hits, for his first save.

The Tigers scored at runs on ght singles of Ts sidered worth risking in a five-day match. But
Hadlee, the world's leading Test wicket-taker, is in a sight-singles of 32-3 intimes. (5-3); who lasted 3 2-3 intimes. Mariners 10, White Sox 6

Jay Buhner hit a three-run double and Henry Cotto had an RBI triple and two-run single as the Seattle Mariners scored seven times in the fifth inning and beat the Chicago White Sox.

Brian Holman (7-3) won his fourth straight start despite giving up six runs four of them ear-

nnings.	ic Ti	ra ni ciae-bi	us
19.3	Resu	lts.	
National League			
N.Y.Mets	6	Monureal	5
Pittsburgh	6	Chicago	556427
Philadelphia	9	St Louis	6
Alianta	6	Los Angeles	4
San Diego San Francisco	. 11 .	Houston	2
San Francisco		(Yncionati	1
. Ава	erican	League	
Boston	9	League N.Y.Yankees	8
Detroit	6	Cleveland	8 2 3 6 4
Toronto	6 7	Minnesota	3
Seattle	10	Chicago W. S.	6
California	6	Kansas City	4

Thomas scores 33 points

edge past Yankees Detroit beat Portland

June 6. (AP): Isiah Thomas scored 14 of his 33 points in a five-minute span after Portland had taken a 10-point lead last night lifting the Detroit Pistons to a 105-99 victory in the opening game of the National Basketball Association finals.

The teams both finished 59-23 in the regular season and each was 35-6 at home, with a split of their two meetings.

Most of the opening game

reflected that closeness.
Portland led 80-78 in the first minute of the fourth quarter, but

29 seconds. Thomas had 16 of the 90-80 lead with 7:04 left. Twice before, the Pistons had Pistons' points in that run and the Trail Blazers did not score on railied from double-digit deficits to tie the score, but they never led 10 of 12 possessions from when until Thomas took over.
He tied the score 94-94 with a they led 90-80 until Terry Porter hit a 3-pointer with 29 seconds

3-pointer with 3:40 left, then hit The Pistons are now 10-0 at pointer to make it 99-94 with 1:49 home during the playoffs, and if they can maintain that perfect The trail Blazers' offensive fell record at the Palace, they will become the third franchise in apart after the 4:54 mark, when a jumper by Buck Williams gave NBA history to repeat as cham-



another jumper and another 3-

remainine.

Pistons' Dennis Rodman (centre) gives Thomas a hug. (Reuter wirephoto)

England bid for victory

Hadlee the key in first Test

England will not only be attempting to weather the guile of Hadlee but also to end one of the most

miserable chapters in their history.
Since beating Australia in 1985, England have

lost successive home series to New Zealand, India,

Pakistan. West Indies and Australia with a lone one-

Test victory over Sri Lanka hardly lighting the

tour of West Indies where with a little less ill-fortune

showed a determination and confidence lacking in

including 10 from the West Indies tour in

There are few arguments with the other two, the

Lancashire batting pair of Mike Atherton and Neil

Fairbrother, the latter recently scoring 366 in a

But John Wright's New Zealanders, with recent

Without the presence of Hadlee, their bowling

Apart from Wright himself, they have the genuine

class of Martin Crowe, the grittiness of Andrew

Jones plus a superbly in-form Mark Greatbatch.

scorer of centuries in each of the two one-day

The ingredients for an intriguing start to the

might not be regarded as any more than average, but

their batting has considerable potential.

home wins over Australia and India, will provide

recent years. The selectors have shown their faith

they could have won instead of losing 2-1.

tomorrow's squad.

county championship match.

three-Test series are there.

But they showed distinct improvement in their

Under the captaincy of Graham Gooch, england

Detroit has now held the opposition under 100 points in all 12 of its 1990 playoff victories. But the Pistons are 0-4, all on the road, when their opponent scores more than 100.

The Pistons have allowed an average of 92.8 in the playoffs this season. The record is 92.9, set last year when they won 15 of 17 games en route to their first NBA

Portland also has won a single championship, in 1977 when the Trail Blazers made their only other trip to the finals.

Joe Dumars had 20 points and Mark Aguirre added 18 for Detroit. Clyde Drexler led Por-tland with 21 points while Williams had 20 and Jerome

The Trail Blazers, who led only 52-47 at halftime despite Detroit's 34 per cent shooting, got eight points from Kevin Duckworth in a span of 2:30 and opened a 64-56 lead with 7.39 left in the third quarter.

The Pistons then scored on four layups and two free throws in the next two minutes, tying the score 66-66.

Two free throws by Kersey and a fast-break layup and threepoint -play by Drexler then gave the Blazers a 77-69 advantage before they settled for an 80-76 lead after three periods.

Thomas scored 14 points from the 6:49 mark until there was 1:49 remaining, giving the Pistons a 99-94 lead they never relinqui-

"One of Isiah's greatest gifts is his leadership — the ability to take over," Daly said.

The crowd really got into it and I got a burst of energy from somewhere," Thomas said. "I was getting nervous when we got behind."



Thomas (centre) and Kersey (right) stretch for the ball as Pistons' James Edwards moves back. (Reuter wirephoto)

Americans take lead

MILAN, Italy, June 6, (AP): The United States took a commanding lead yesterday in the men's standings at the eight-nation track and field

The US team piled up 60 points by taking six out of nine men's events on the first day of the two-day competition.

Second-place Soviet Union had 52 points and third-place France

World shot put record-holder Randy Barnes and jumpers Michael Powell and Hollis Conway led the US sweep at the arena in this north

Barnes was 1.26 metres off the world mark he set on May 20 with his

best last night of 21.86 metres.
Powell, the 1988 Olympic silver medallist, took the long jump with 7.95 metres. Conway, the US record holder, cleared 2.20 metres.

Other US wins were achieved by Nat Page in the 400-metre hurdles, by Jeff Williams in the 100-metre and by the US quartet in the 4x100 Page, who was timed in 49.29 seconds, edged Soviet Vladimir Budko,

who had set the season-best performance in 48.51, earlier this year. The Soviet Union dominated women's races with four wins in eight ■ British javelin-thrower Fatima Whitbread has vowed that a shoul-

der operation today will not prevent her from returning to top-line Further surgery is also planned later in the year when part of her thigh bone will be slotted over the injury.

English county cricket results

LONDON, June 6, (Reuter): Results of three-day English County Championship cricket matches which ended yesterday:

At Worcester: Worcestershire v Yorkshire match abandoned. Yorkshire 222 in 66.5 overs and 106 for two. Worcestershire 288 in 100.1 overs. Worcestershire

seven points Yorkshire six. At Horsham: Lancashire beat Sussex by nine wickets. Sussex 235 in 97.1 overs and 108 (P. DeFreitas six for 39, P. Patterson four for 52). Lancashire 324 in 91.4 overs and 22 for one. Lancashire 24 points Sussex six.

At Leicester: Leicestershire v Hampshire match abandoned. Leicestershire 178 in 53.8 overs and 189 for five, (Lewis 40 not out). Hampshire 349 for seven declared. Leicestershire four points Hampshire eight. At the Parks: (friendly)

Oxford University v Glamorgan match abandoned. Oxford 218 in 79.2 overs. Glamorgan 388 for seven declared and 24 for one. At Ilford: Essex v Middlesex match abandoned. Essex 257 in

92.5 overs and 305 for three (G. Gooch 120, P. Prichard 56 not out, M. Waugh 59). Middlesex 442 for two declared. Essex three points, Middlesex eight. At Bristol: Gloucestershire V

Somerset match abandoned. Gloucestershire 381 for seven in 122.3 overs declared, Somerset. 225 in 73.5 overs and 158 for two. (S. Cook 81). Gloucestershire seven points, Somerset four.

At Tunbridge Wells: Kent v Nottinghamshire match drawn. Kent 275 in 91 overs and 276 all out, (G. Cowdrey 51, M. Fleming 102, F. Stephenson 6-84). Nottinghamshire 477 for six in 109.3 overs declared and 17 for three. Kent four points Nottinghamshire 318 for eight in 96 overs declared. Warwickshire five points, Northamptonshire

Scotland win third tour game

NELSON, New Zealand, June 6, (Reuter): Scotland survived a rash of penalties to beat a com-bined Marlborough-Nelson Bays side 23-6 in the third match of their New Zealand rugby

union tour today.
Two tries by winger Alex Moore and one each by number eight Graham Marshall and openside flanker Adam Buchanan-Smith were backed up by the boot of fullback Peter Dods, who kicked two conversions and a penalty goal.

But of major concern to Scott-ish coach Ian McGeechan would have been the 22 penalties awar-ded against his Five Nations Championship side, mainly for lifting in the lineouts and for off-

side play.
The slippery conditions did little to improve a scrappy game.
At halftime Scotland led 6-3 after a try to Moore, while home team flyhalf lan Stark kicked a

The second half saw greater Scotland enterprise, although they continued to infringe. The loose trio of Buchanan-Smith. Marshall and blindside flanker Derek Turnbull were the key to a strong second-half performance.

However, the tourists will have to improve vastly if they are to match Southland and Manawatu in their remaining midweek matches. They won and drew in their previous two matches. Teams:

Scotland: Peter Dods, Alex Moore, Craig Redpath, Graham Shiel, Stewart Porter, Doug Wyllie, Greig Oliver, Graham Shiel, Stewart Porter, Doug Wyllie, Greig Oliver, Graham Marshall, Adam Buchanan-Smith, Derek Turnbull, Damian Cronin, George Weir, Paul Bur-nell, John Allan, Alex Brewster (captain).

Marlborough-Nelson Bays: Chris Trathen, Jack Keenan, Paul Phillips, Sonny Alesana, Brent Baxter, Ian Stark, Paul Karena, Willie Dempster (Todd Biackadder), Rob Avery, Robbert Jones, Frank Marfell (captain), Renee Reitveld, Ken Hart, Steve Berkett; Paul Nicholson.

■ In Sydney, experienced French centre Franck Mesnel failed a fitness test on an injured hamstring today and will miss the first rugby union Test against

Australia on Saturday.

Philippe-Sella, who has also been kept out of the first two tour games with a niggling groin injury, was passed fit and will partner Jean Claude Langlade in the centres after playing at fullback in France's second Test defeat of Australia last year.

French coach Jacques Fouroux, who said he was not prepared to gamble on two players with potential injury problems, named two debutants in the pack for the first of the three Tests, Moroccan-born flanker Abdel Benazzi and number eight Christophe Deslandes.

France — Serge Blanco (captain); Stephane Weller, Philippe Sella, Jean Claude Langlade. Patrice Lagisquet; Didier Cambera Henri Sanz; Christophe Deslandes, Abdel Benazzi, Eric Melville, Olivier Roumat, Thierry Devergie, Philippe Gallart, Louis Armary, Marc

as starts training

COLUMBUS, Ohio, June 6, (UPI): James 'Buster' Douglas has formally begun training for the first defence of his heavyweight boxing championship, although the date and opponent have yet to be decided.

Douglas, admittedly heavier than he was when he knocked out former undisputed champ Mike Tyson Feb 10 in Tokyo, said Monday night he has begun training that it will take him about two weeks go get back in the groove.



"It's a matter of my body getting acclimated back to the training regimen," said Douglas, who hopes to fight No. 1 challenger Evander Holyfield in Las Vegas sometime in September. "After the first two weeks, it will be non-

NOTTINGHAM, England, June 6, (Reuter):

Richard Hadlee, though nursing a broken bone in

his right hand and just a month away from his 39th

birthday, could still be the key figure in the first Test between, England and New Zealand starting

England, bidding for their first home Test series

win since 1985, may not take a similar risk with their

the 12-man squad in Nottingham but hopes of

making his Test debut will rest on a further fitness

Test and England may have to send for a late

His bowling appears unaffected by the injury and

"I hadn't thought of him not playing," admitted

team mate Martin Crowe has constructed a specially

reinforced glove including extra padding, lots of tape and bits of steel to protect him when batting.

New Zealand coach Bob Cunis, although the bone

was broken only 12 days ago, ironically by Lewis in

Hadice has a special incentive to be fit. He spent 10

successful years in county cricket with Nottingham-

shire from 1977 and is sure of tremendous ovation

on what will be his last appearance on the Trent

Bridge ground before his announced retirement at

class of his own.

new pace bowler, Chris Lewis.

Suffering a mysterious thigh i

Hadlee, though, is irreplaceable.

the second one-day international.

stop."
Douglas will move his camp to Las Vegas Friday where he will take part in a Goodwill Games benefit and remain for the heavyweight double-header next week featuring Tyson and former champ George Foreman.

"I don't foresee any problems with that," said Douglas. "Even there, training is going to be the No. I thing.' "We've got work to do, no question," said J.D. McCauley,

Douglas' trainer and uncle. "But that's the way it should be when you open camp. He needed that vacation — he deserved it."

Douglas currently is in a legal battle with promoter Don King over his contract with Douglas. The suit is scheduled to go to court in New York on June 26.

Judge Robert Sweet of US District Court in Manhattan set the court date yesterday and will preside over the matter that has left boxing" heavyweight division in legal entanglements since Douglas won the title more than three months ago.

Douglas and his manager, John Johnson, sued King, seeking to break the promoter's multi-fight contract with the heavyweight champion.

The suit was filed Feb 21, 11 days after Douglas scored a star-



Douglas shows off his title belt. Right: King (right) with Tyson at the latter's birthday party last year.

thing 10th-round knockout of Mike Tyson in Tokyo to win the

King filed a counter suit in New York in an effort to hold Douglas to his contract. The spike-haired promoter is seeking more than \$75 million in damages from Douglas and Steve Wynn, owner of the Mirage Hotel and Casino in Las Vegas.

King has charged Wynn with interference for signing Louglas to a two-light contract to defend his title in New York.

The suit was scheduled to be heard in Las Vegas last month but was shifted to New York because Sweet previously ruled on most of the issues. He says the only major point is whether King breached his contract by trying to help Tyson overturn his loss to Douglas.
Following the Tokyo bout,

King protested on Tyson's behalf, contending Douglas received a long count when he was knocked down in the eighth round. Douglas and Johnson argue King acted contrary to Douglas' best interests.

In a contract signed Dec. 31, 1988, Douglas gave King exclusive promotional right to his fights for three years. The deal was to be extended if Douglas won the title.

Douglas had claimed King's contract with him was invalid in Nevada because the state does not allow multi-fight arrangements and the contract tied him to King for too long. Sweet denied judgements on

all those claims.



Eid Falah (right): wants to develop his driving skills

Falah to attend UK rally school

KUWAIT, Twice Kuwait National Rally champion Eid Falah will be sponsored by Mariboro in an advance rally school in England next month. The Kuwait star will be joined by Saudi Arabia's Mohammed Al Malki on the special two day course.

"This is a great chance to develop my driving skills", said 29-year-old Falah who has dominated rallying in Kuwait in recent years.

The school to be attended by the Arab drivers is run by Bill Gwynne who have previously trained such illustrious Arab drivers as Mohammed Bin Sulayem from Dubai and Prince Abdulla of Jordan. This year alone the Bill Gwynne School will train over 1,000 budding stars.

"I plan to teach advanced skills for driving in

forest and tarmac which are not available in the Gulf," said Gwynne himself an accomplished driver.

Mariboro-sponsored Falah has in recent years developed a reputation as a driver of great skill outside of Kuwait, through participation in Mariboro Desert Challenge rounds in Qatar, UAE and

"With the break in Gulf motorsport during the summer, the timing suits me as a build-up to the BP 2000 Trophy, Kuwait in September," said Falah.

The Kuwaiti driver will be behind the wheel of a 200 bhp Ford Escort during his visit to the UK, quite a change for his regular Mitsubishi Pajero vehicle. He leaves for London on July 10.

Favourites tipped to reach 2nd round

ROME, June 6, (Reuter): World Cup favourites Italy, Brazil and the Netherlands should reach the second round of the finals from the group matches which last until

Sixteen teams qualify for the knockout section from the 24 finalists, who are divided into six

groups of four. The prospects in each group are as follows: Group A (Rome, Florence): Italy, Austria, Czechoslovakia,

United States. Hosts Italy head a group which at first sight looks to give them an

easy passage to the second round. But the Italians, who have a tight defence marshalled by libero Franco Baresi, have lacked a sharp attacking edge of late where they rely heavily on Gianluca

They could face problems in their first match on Saturday against lively Austria. The Austrians beat European champions the Netherlands 3-2 last week, using fast counter-attacks and the slippery skills of strikers Gerhard Rodax and Toni Polster.

Czechosiovakia, who have not been past the first round since they finished runners-up 1962, were missing organisation and flair in their recent warm-up mat-

The elegant, commanding and versatile Jozef Chovanec is likely

to be their key figure.
The United States are regarded as rank outsiders but they have qualified for the first time for 40 vears and, with the tournament's youngest squad, feel they have nothing to lose.

Group B (Milan, Naples, Bari): Argentina, Soviet Union, Romania, Cameroun.

World Cup holders Argentina, who play the opening match of the tournament against Cameroun in Milan on Friday, are the group favourites but they may find it hard to produce their best outside South America. Much will depend on the genius of Diego Maradona.

Argentina's build-up has been marred by problems in getting players together from their foreign bases as well as a chronic lack of goals which encourages the hopes of the three rivals.

The Soviets have kept faith with most of the players who reached the European Champion-ship final in 1988 and impressed in



the Mexico World Cup four years ago. But they look past their peak and could miss powerful midfiel-der Alexei Mikhailichenko, who is injured.

Romania, who ousted Den-mark in a tough qualifying group, are fired with new patriotic enthusiasm after the country's revolu-tion last December. Led by playmaker Gheorghe Hagi, the 'Maradona of the Carpathians," who recently agreed to join Real Madrid, they could spring a few SUITOFISES.

Cameroun proved in the 1982 finals in Spain that they must be taken seriously. They drew with Italy and finally bowed out wihtout losing a match. Acrobatic goalkeeper Joseph-Antoine Bell could frustrate the best, even Maradona.

Group C (Turin, Genoa): Brazil, Sweden, Scotland, Costa

Three times world champions Brazil are clear favourites though they could be pushed by Sweden, a technically solid side full of exiled players with wide European experience.
Brazil's unusually cautious tac-

tic of playing a sweeper behind the back four will almost certainly produce fewer thrills but greater consistency, a quality not nor-mally associated with previous



and Thomas Berthold, will feel at

home and midfielder Thomas

Haessler, who joins them in Italy

next season, could emerge as one

Yugoslavia look the second

strongest and with players of flair,

like Dragan Stojkovic and Zlatko

Vujovic, should have little trouble

advancing.
Colombia, whose preparations

were interrupted by death threats from a group seeking to cleanse

domestic soccer of drug money,

look to the attacking skills of Carlos Valderrama and the bold

goalkeeping of Rene Higuita. For the United Arab Emirates,

reaching the World Cup finals for

the first time is achievement

enough. Anything else would be a

Group E (Verona, Udine): Bei-ium, Spain, Uruguay, South

The battle for second round

places should be the closest of all

with all four confident of going

through.
Seeded Belgium, semifinalists

in 1986, are pinning their hopes on

winning their opening match against the Koreans, probably the

strongest of the World Cup

underdogs, and expect to over-

come Spain, whom they beat in

the quarterfinals four years ago.
They are boosted by the return

of the tournament's stars.

Egypt's Hisham Abdal Rasoul (left) arrives on crutches with a team-mate at Palermo airport today. Right: West Germany's Lother Matteaus in action during practice. (Reuter wirephoto)

But midfield stars Valdo and Silas could provide the artistry to remind the fans that Brazilian players still have remarkable technical skills.

Sweden, not beaten by Brazil for 25 years, plan to continue the run and force a draw in the opening match. They hope striker Mats Magnusson can continue his free-scoring run with Benfica in the Portuguese League last

Scotland, as unpredictable as ever, could qualify for the latter stages for the first time but only if they shake off a 'kamikaze' trait that has seen them score five own goals in the last eight matches. Costa Rica complete the group

ing the fragile Scots in the heat and humidity of Genoa. Group D (Milan, Bologna): West Germany, Yugoslavia, Colombia, United Arab Colombia,

and have the advantage of meet-

Emirates. West Germany, losing finalists in 1982 and 1986, appear to have been dealt an easy assignment but they often make an indifferent

They have experience and ability throughout. Their five Italian-based players, Lothar Matthaeus, Rudi Voeller, Juergen Klinsmann, Andreas Brehme

Spanish coach Luis Suarez said

to form of midfielder Enzo Scifo

after two years in the doldrums.

he feared twice world champions Uruguay more than the Belgians. His team has a strong midfield guided by Michel and Rafael Martin Vazquez and a great striker in Emilio Butragueno, their Real Madrid team mate and scorer of four goals against the Danes in the Mexico finals.

Oscar Washington Tabarez, the Uruguayan trainer, believes his team, who boast a brilliant front-line partnership in Enzo Francescoli and Ruben Sosa. could go on to win the title provided they survive the group.

South Korea are confident they will not leave Italy empty-handed and coach Lee Hoe-Taik has focussed on beating Uruguay, the side he sees as the weakest of his

Group F (Cagliari, Palermo): England, Netherlands, Ireland, Egypt.

erlands should justify their stand-ing among the World Cup favourites by winning the group. But they face a tough challenge from England, determined to make up for their dismal showing in the 1988 European finals, the obdurate Irish and the unpredictable Egyptians.
In schemer-striker Ruud

Gullit, recently returned after missing virtually all last season through injury, marksman Marco van Basten, the versatile Frank Rijkaard and libero Ronald Koeman, the Dutch have four stars who appear to be running into form at the right time under new coach Leo Beenhakker.

England, less sophisticated in tactics and technique, have great reserves of courage and stamina and also possess in Gary Lineker, top scorer in the 1986 finals, a match-winning striker. The form of enigmatic winger John Barnes, a world-class player at his best, could also be decisive.

Ireland's hopes rest on the solid teamwork installed by English manager Jack Charlton, who has led them to the finals for the first

Egypt, in the finals for the first time since 1934, recently beat Scotland 3-1 in a warm-up match and have proved they have the strength and skill to spring a sur-





equad of the Italian police during a recent exercise.



Italian policemen stand guard in front of the Milan Meazza Stadium. (Reuter



A worker solders a crowd control divider at Rome's Olympic Stadium. (Reuter wirephoto:

Sainz takes first place in Greece

ATHENS, June 6, (Reuter): Carlos Sainz of Spain steered his Toyota Celica turbo to victory in the 2,050-km Acropolis Raily today to become the new world championship leader.

Sainz clocked seven hours 34 minutes 44 seconds in the; rally's 48 special stages, 46 seconds ahead of Lancia's Flying Finn Juha Kankunnen. Italian world champion Massimo Biasion, also in a Lancia, was third.

"This is the happiest day of my life. After winning the Acropolis everything is possi-ble including the world cham-pionship," Sainz said. "My car was strong and reliable and I never faced a serious

The 28-year-old Spaniard won 15 tough special stages over 625 kms of gravel roads. He dominated the four-day raily after the second day despite being hotly pursued by the two Lancias.

Sainz is the only Toyota driver ever to win the Acropolis. He joined the Japanese racing firm in 1989. Lancia suffered a blow during the 29th special stage yesterday when former championship leader Didier Auriol of France was forced to withdraw after a rock on a bumpy mountain road split his crankcase. At that point he was fifth.

Auriol's withdrawal sent Sainz to the top of the championship standings with 60 points. The Frenchman remained at 55 followed by Biasion with 44 and Kankunnen with 42.

Sainz's team mate Mikael Ericsson of Sweden, who recovered from a power steer-ing problem on Monday, was

Suffocating heat and dense dust over some of Greece's most formidable mountain tracks caused a large number of retirements with only 34 cars finishing out of 97 star-

Leading placings after

Wednesday's final stage of the 37th Acropolis Rally:

1. Carlos Sainz (Spain) Toyota Celica turbo seven hours 34 minutes 44 seconds 2. Juha Kankkunen (Finland) Lancia Delta HF 7:35:30; 3. Massimo Biasion (Italy) Lancia Delta HF 7: 37: 42: 4. Mikael Ericsson (Sweden) Toyota Celica turbo 7: 49:40; 5. Alex Fiorio (Italy) Lancia Delta

Lendl warms up for Wimbledon

LONDON, June 6, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl, battling against the Rritish weather as well as his opponent, warmed up for Wimbledon yesterday with a bigger and more powerful tennis

The world number one beat Australian Neil Borwick 6-1 6-1 in the second round of the Beckenham Lawn Tennis Championships but had to play through a downpour to finish his match.

Lendl's new racquet, bigger in the head than the type he has used for most of his career, was designed to give extra power on grass and he said he was more than satisfied with it. As the 30-year-old Cze-choslovak served for the match

at 5-1 in the second set, the skies opened. The two played eight points in the rain before Lend! won on his second match point. Lendl deliberately missed this year's French Open to concentrate all his energy on grass court

play before Wimbledon, the only

Grand Slam title that he has

PARIS, June 6, (AP): Thomas Muster over-

came a self-inflicted crack on the shin and a

rugged all-court attack from Goran Ivanisevic to reach the semifinals at the French

Muster, the seventh seed from Austria, won

6-2, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2 and will meet the winner of

the last quarterfinal between fourth-seeded Andres Gomez of Ecuador and French qualifier Thierry Champion.

The other semifinal pits American Andre Agassi, the third seed, against unseeded Jonas

Muster, the Italian Open champion, slam-

med his shin with the racket so hard on the

second-set shot that he started bleeding, and

was afraid more extensive damage might have

"It hurt pretty bad," Muster said. Not enough to affect the outcome of his quarter-

final against the unseeded Yugoslav, who

designer stubble. Jennifer Capriati will be

trying to roll up credits in a self-designated school course called Tourism (01.

When the beard stops growing and the

buses stop rolling, then the two young Americans will find themselves one step

Agassi out-powered Michael Chang, strip-

ahead from the finals of the French Open.

Agassi was a few days off to work on his

eliminated Boris Becker in the first round.

failed to win.

Open today.

Svensson of Sweden.

Quest for Fame triumphs

Fame, a 7-1 chance ridden by English champion jockey Pat Eddery, gave first-season trainer Roger Charlton an astonishing classic double when he won the Epsom Derby horse race today.

On Sunday, Charlton, 40, a former stockbroker, saddled Sanglamore, ridden by Eddery, to win the French Derby at chantilly for the same owner, Prince Khalid Abdulla of Saudi Arabia.

trainer and owner have won both derbys in the same season and the first time a novice trainer has achieved such a feat.

Eddery and Quest for Fame were always

Wilander opts out

STOCKHOLM, June 6, (Reuter): Top Swedish tennis player Mats Wilander has pulled out of the wim-

bledon tournament to be with his

family following the recent death of

his father, his brother said today.
"Mats has other things to think

about than tennis right now. The whole family is going through a tough time. Besides he didn't practice

much when our father was ill

Anders Wilander told Reuters.

shot Blue Stag, the mount of American Cash

Elmaamul (10-1), ridden by Willie Carson, successful last year on Nashwan, finished third another one and a half lengths away.

Result of the English derby horse racing classic for three-year-olds run over 12 furlongs (2.4km) today (value to winner 355,000 pounds

sterling, \$596,000). 1. Quest for Fame 7-1 (ridden by Pat Eddery)

Blue Stag 8-1 (Cash Asmussen)
 Elmaamul 10-1 (Willie Carson)

4. Kaheel 33-1 (Michael Roberts) 18 ran. Razeen 9-2 favourite Distances: three lengths, one and a half

here in three years and fourth in Grand Slam

events. Agassi is 2-0 against Svensson

with a 6-2, 6-4 victory yesterday over seventh-

seeded Mary Joe Fernandez.

semis tomorrow.

Capriati kept her marks in Paris perfect

The match lasted about as long as a math

class and added up to 30 — the combined ages of the 14-year-old Capriati and the 16-year-

old Seles, who meet in one of the women's

Seles, the second seed, stretched her win-

ming streak to 30 matches but needed all her

ability to do it. Two points away from defeat, she rallied to beat Manuela Maleeva 3-6, 6-1,

Top-ranked Steffi Graf and Jana Novotna

meet in the other women's semi. Graf, who

like Capriati has not dropped a set in the tournament, beat ninth-seeded Conchita

Martinez 6-1, 6-3, while Novotna defeated

billing — two power-punchers pounding away, sending up clouds of dust from the red clay with their shots.

"I think there has been a big improvement in my game," Agassi said. "I am now physically capable. I don't need to panic now

and just go for big shots. I see more clearly what I want to accomplish out there."

The Agassi-Chang match lived up to its

Katerina Maleeva 4-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Aouita undergoes surgery

PARIS, June 6, (AP): Said Aouita, five-time world-recordholding runner and gold medallist at the 1984 Olympic Games, said today he

feels optimistic about his career after surgery on a nagging calf injury.

yesterday in Paris and hopes to be back in action by late summer.

five, just because of my calf problems."

He will stay five more days in the hospital after his operation

"I decided to get operated on, so that I won't have any more problems before the next Olympic Games." Aouita said in a telephone interview with the Associated Press. "I'm tired of winning three races and losing

It is only the second time in racing history a

ster beats Ivanisevic for semifinals

prominent and won by three lengths from 8-1

England 'keeper

CAGLIARI, June 6, (Reuter): England's 40-year-old goalkeeper because of a jarred knee, joining a growing list of casualties.

S.African sports

BARCELONA, Spain, June 6, (Reuter): African Olympic committees agreed today to meet South African sports organisations in August to discuss conditions for readmitting South Africa to the

Havelange stays

ROME, June 6, (AP): A Fifa con-gress today re-elected Joao Havelange of Brazil to another fouryear term as president of the world soccer federation. 1996 Olympics

BARCELONA, Spain, June 6, (Reuter): Atlanta won the right yes-

terday to be first to present its case for hosting the 1996 Summer Olympic Games to the International Olympic Committee (IOC). Free transfer

LONDON, June 6, (Reuter): Man-chester United signed their football association cup replay goalkeeper Les Sealey on a free transfer yester-Split draw

MELBOURNE, Australia, June 6, (AP): Goran Vucevic scored in the 60th minute today to give Hajduk Split of the Yugoslavian First Div-ision a 2-2 draw with the Australian national soccer team at Olympic

Legal action

BRUSSELS, June 6, (Renter): The Belgian Soccer Federation is to take Beigian Soccer receration is to take legal action over allegations that World Cup referre Marcel van Lan-genhove took bribes in a European Cup semifinal, a federation spokes-

Romania win

ANDRIA, Italy, June 6, (AP): Gavril Balint and Marius Lacatus scored in the final 10 minutes to give Romania a 4-2 victory over a Third Division Italian Club yesterday evening in a World Cup warmup match.

Sheraton Bridge

RESULTS of the Sheraton bridge a

1. Adly Tiab & Sheem B. 2. Dr Saad & Sabri and Au Desmond Pereira & Sapre
 Latala & Reddy
 D'Souza & Mrs Pereira INTRODU

NEW Dyanora **COLOUR TELEVISION**

WITH ADDITIONAL FEATURES AT NO EXTRA COST



20" Screen, On Screen Display, Stereo, Autoswitch-off to stand by, Built-in Voltage Regulator, Auto Channel Search, Full Function Remote.

Picture quality so superior it leaves you no other choice!

Buy your Dyanora Colour TV and pick it up at

• DELHI BANGALORE

• GOA • BOMBAY

TRIVANDRUM

 MADRAS HYDERABAD

Send home as a GIFT to your friends and relatives, India's best selling Dyanora CTV and save by lowest custom charges.

For more details visit our showroom and find out the GIFT plan for Dyanora CTVs.



KUWAIT **Marafie Bldgs** New Street Tel: 2446675/2449925

Tel: 2462457/2462453

Salman Al-Dabbous Complex Sinan Street Tel: 3924216

RASETIIE

Published by: Dar Al-Seyazzah Editor-in-Chief ed At Jaralla

Muster celebrates his victory. (Reuter wire-

photo)

ping the 18-year-old of his men's title with a

6-2, 6-2, 4-6, 6-2 display of muscle yesterday. It earned the glitzy 20-year-old from the

Las Vegas strip his second semifinal berth

Editorial Ciffication PAR PROVINCE SPECIAL PROVINCE